

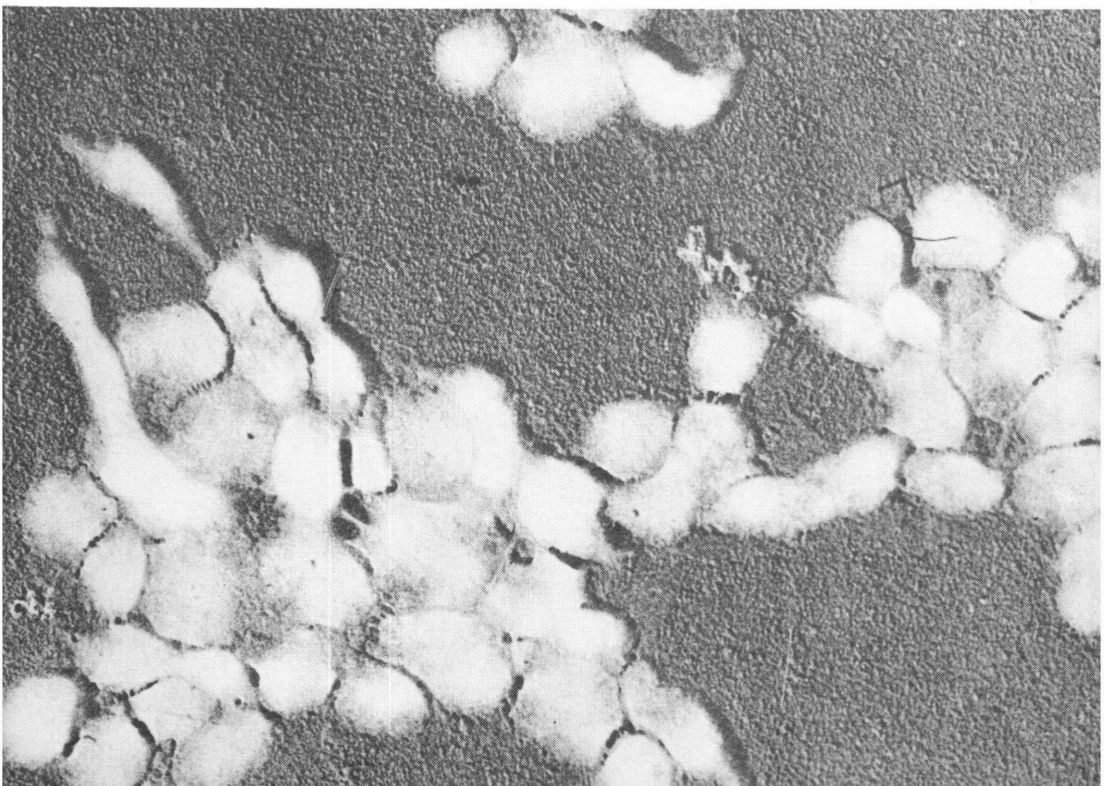
The Mycoplasmas

A Bibliography and Index

1978-1982

Charles H. Domermuth and Judith G. Rittenhouse

Volume V



**James R. Nichols, Dean and Director
College of Agriculture and Life Sciences
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
Blacksburg, Virginia 24061**

The Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College came into being in 1872 upon acceptance by the Commonwealth of the provisions of the Morrill Act of 1862 "to promote the liberal and practical education of the industrial classes in the several pursuits and professions of life." Research and investigations were first authorized at Virginia's land-grant college when the Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station was established by the Virginia General Assembly in 1886.

The Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station received its first allotment upon passage of the Hatch Act by the United States Congress in 1887. Other related Acts followed, and all were consolidated in 1955 under the Amended Hatch Act which states "It shall be the object and duty of the State agricultural experiment stations . . . to conduct original and other researches, investigations and experiments bearing directly on and contributing to the establishment and maintenance of a permanent and effective agricultural industry of the United States, including the researches basic to the problems of agriculture and its broadest aspects and such investigations as have for their purpose the development and improvement of the rural home and rural life and the maximum contributions by agriculture to the welfare of the consumer"

In 1962, Congress passed the McIntire-Stennis Cooperative Forestry Research Act to encourage and assist the states in carrying on a program of forestry research, including reforestation, land management, watershed management, rangeland management, wildlife habitat improvement, outdoor recreation, harvesting and marketing of forest products, and "such other studies as may be necessary to obtain the fullest and most effective use of forest resources."

In 1966, the Virginia General Assembly "established within the Virginia Polytechnic Institute a division to be known as the Research Division . . . which shall encompass the now existing Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station"

To simplify terminology, trade names of products or equipment may have been used in this publication, but no endorsement of products or firms mentioned is intended, nor is criticism implied of those not mentioned. Material appearing here may be reprinted provided no endorsement of a commercial product is stated or implied. Please credit the researchers involved and the Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station.

Virginia Tech does not discriminate against employees, students, or applicants on the basis of race, sex, handicap, age, veteran status, national origin, religion, or political affiliation. Anyone having questions concerning discrimination should contact the Equal Employment/Affirmative Action Office.

THE MYCOPLASMAS
A Bibliography and Index
1978-1982

Charles H. Domermuth and Judith G. Rittenhouse

VOLUME V

Division of Agricultural and Urban Practice
Virginia-Maryland Regional
College of Veterinary Medicine
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
Blacksburg, Virginia 24061

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin 83-3

Fall 1983

15'

123

E22

no. 83-3

C. 2

INTRODUCTION

This bibliography lists the titles of most of the research literature which deal primarily with the mycoplasmas and were published in late 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981 and early 1982. The references included in this volume have come to the authors' attention in their original published form, or as referred to in *Chemical Abstracts*, *Index Medicus*, *Biological Abstracts*, *Veterinary Bulletin*, *Index Veterinarius*, and/or *Dissertation Abstracts*.

References whenever possible have been indexed both by species and by subject matter. A prepublication copy of a recent manuscript by E. A. Freundt was consulted to insure completeness of new species listings.

For indexed references to literature published prior to 1979, our previous bibliographies (1, 2, 3, 4) may be used in conjunction with the present volume. The introductions to these volumes also list several other extensive collections of references to earlier literature.

The authors request reprints of new publications so that they will not inadvertently omit them from future volumes of this bibliography.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors acknowledge the invaluable assistance of Barbara Jones and Mary Holliman.

PREVIOUS PUBLICATIONS IN THIS SERIES

- (1) Domermuth, C. H. and J. G. Rittenhouse. 1971, Mycoplasmataceae. A bibliography and index 1852-1970. Res. Div. Bull. 61. Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 136 pp.
- (2) Domermuth, C.H. and J. G. Rittenhouse. 1973, Mycoplasmatales. A bibliography and index 1970-1972. Volume II. Res. Div. Bull. 84. Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 84 pp.
- (3) Domermuth, C. H. and J. G. Rittenhouse. 1976, The Mycoplasmas. A bibliography and index 1973-1975. Volume III. Res. Div. Bull. 114. Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 71 pp.
- (4) Domermuth, C. H. and J. G. Rittenhouse. 1979, The Mycoplasmas. A bibliography and index 1976-1978. Volume IV. Res. Div. Bull. 152. Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 96 pp.

A

- 1 Abaeva, T.P. and M.A. Tarshis. 1979. Lipid regulation of carbohydrate transport system activity in mycoplasma (*Acholeplasma laidlawii*). *Biokhimiya* 44(5): 789-795
- 2 Abdalla, A.E.D., M.S.M.A. Harbi, M.S. el Tahir, M.O. Salim, M.M. Salih and S. Muktar. 1980. Caprine pleuropneumonia, isolation of the causative agent and reproduction of the disease. *Sudan J. Vet. Sci. Anim. Husb.* 21 (1/2): 1-9
- 3 Abdulloev, M. Kh. 1979. Properties of microorganisms recovered from fowls with mixed infection by *Mycoplasma synoviae* and *Micrococcus (Staphylococcus) aureus*. *Byull. Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 37: 53-57
- 4 Abdulloev, M. Kh. 1980. Properties of mycoplasmas from fowls with infectious synovitis (*Mycoplasma synoviae*). *Byull. Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 38: 50-55
- 5 Abegunde, T.O., H.E. Adler, T.B. Farver and A.J. DaMassa. 1981. A serologic survey of *Mycoplasma putrefaciens* infection in goats. *Am. J. Vet. Res.* 42(10): 1798-1801
- 6 Abubakr, M.I., S.A. Abdalla, M.E. El Faki and S.M. Kamal. 1980. Pathological studies on sheep and goats with pneumonia in the Sudan 1. Natural infection. *Bull. Anim. Hlth. Prod. Afr.* 28(4): 288-293
- 7 Abubakr, M.I., M.E. El Faki, S.A. Abdalla and S.M. Kamal. 1981. Pathological studies on sheep and goats with pneumonia in the Sudan 2. Experimental infection. *Bull. Anim. Hlth. Prod. Afr.* 29(1): 85-94
- 8 Acton, R.T., G.H. Cassell and K.S. Wise. 1978. Interaction of murine T-cell surface antigens with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* J. *Reticuloendothelial Soc.* 23(6):25i
- 9 Adegboye, D.S. 1978. A review of mycoplasma-induced immunosuppression. *Brit. Vet. J.* 134(6): 556-560
- 10 Adegboye, D.S. 1978. Attempts to demonstrate cell-mediated immune response during *Mycoplasma suis pneumoniae* infection of pigs. *Res. Vet. Sci.* 25(3):323-330
- 11 Adegboye, D.S., P.B. Addo, A.B. Ogunkoya and D.L. Rose. 1979. Two colonial morphological forms of *Mycoplasma canis*. 104(26):611-612
- 12 Adegboye, D.S., N.D. Briggs and U. Lister. 1979. Cultural examination of female outpatients in Zaria, Nigeria, for genital mycoplasmas. *Nigerian Med. J.* 9(7/8): 675-678
- 13 Adler, H.E. 1978. Selected mycoplasmosis of goats in the United States. *Proc. 82nd Ann. Meet. U.S. Anim. Hlth. Assoc., Buffalo, NY:* 384-388
- 14 Adler, H.E., A.J. DaMassa and D.L. Brooks. 1980. Caprine mycoplasmosis: *Mycoplasma putrefaciens*, a new cause of mastitis in goats. *Am. J. Vet. Res.* 41(10): 1677-1679
- 15 Afanas'ev, V.N. 1980. Preparation of immune serum against *Mycoplasma (mycoides, bovimastiditis, bovirhinis, bovigenitalium)*. *Trudy Vses. Inst. Exsp. Vet.* 51: 54-59

- 16 Agee, C.C., J.A. Engelhardt and M.G. Gabridge. 1980. Antimycoplasmal activity of dimethylphenols in a tracheal explant culture system. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* 18(2): 243-248
- 17 Ahmad, K.M. and M.G.S. Alam. 1982. Seminal vesiculitis. *Pakistan Vet. J.* 2(2): 87-90
- 18 Aillaud, G.J. 1979. Abnormal floral morphogenesis conditions after infection by a mycoplasma strain. *Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr.* 126(5): 527-536
- 19 Ajufo, J.C. 1978. An extracellular layer on *Mycoplasma synoviae*? *Victorian Vet. Proc.* 36:50
- 20 Ajufo, J.C. and K.G. Whitehear. 1978. Evidence for a ruthenium red-staining extracellular layer as the haemagglutinin of the WVU 1853 strain of *Mycoplasma synoviae*. *Aust. Vet. J.* 54(10): 502-504
- 21 Ajufo, J.C. and K.G. Whitehear. 1980. The surface layer of *Mycoplasma synoviae* as demonstrated by the negative staining technique. *Res. Vet. Sci.* 29(2): 268-270
- 22 Albers, A.C. and R.D. Fletcher. 1982. Simple method for quantitation of viable *Mycoplasma* spp. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 43(4): 958-960
- 23 Albrechtsen, S.E., H.C. Phatak, S. Singh and V.S. Verma. 1978. *Vernonia phyllody*: A mycoplasmal malady. *Phytopathol. Z.* 93(1): 90-95
- 24 Alexander, A.G. 1980. Localization and identification of antigens of *Mycoplasma arginini*. *Diss. Abstr.* 40(12): 5540-5541B
- 25 Alexander, A.G. and G.E. Kenny. 1980. Characterization of the strain-specific and common surface antigens of *Mycoplasma arginini*. *Infect. Immun.* 29(2): 442-451
- 26 Alexander, T.J.L., K. Thornton, G. Boon, R.J. Lysons and A.F. Gush. 1980. Medicated early weaning to obtain pigs free from pathogens endemic in the herd of origin. *Vet. Rec.* 106(6): 114-119
- 27 Alhonen-Hongisto, L., P. Veijalainen, C. Ek-Kommonen and J. Janne. 1982. Polyamines in mycoplasmas and in mycoplasma-infected tumor cells. *Biochem. J.* 202(1): 267-270
- 28 Allan, E.M. 1978. Some features of pulmonary mycoplasmosis in groups of naturally infected calves. In: *Respiratory Diseases in Cattle*, W.B. Martin, ed. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague: 305-316
- 29 Allan, E.M. 1979. Mycoplasmas and pneumonia in calves. *Index to Theses Accepted for Higher Degrees.* 27(1): 103
- 30 Allan, E.M. and H.M. Pirie. 1981. *In vitro* activity of tiamulin against bovine respiratory tract mycoplasmas. *Res. Vet. Sci.* 31(2): 174-176
- 31 Allan, E.M., H.M. Pirie, P.M. Msolla, I.E. Selman and A. Wiseman. 1980. Pathological features of severe cases of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. *Vet. Rec.* 107(19): 441-445
- 32 Alley, M.R. and J.K. Clarke. 1979. The experimental transmission of ovine chronic non-progressive pneumonia. *New Zeal. Vet. J.* 27(10): 217-220
- 33 Alley, M.R. and J.K. Clarke. 1980. The effect of chemotherapeutic agents on the transmission of ovine chronic nonprogressive pneumonia.

- New Zeal. Vet. J. 28(4): 77-80
- 34 Al-Shammari, A.J.N. 1981. A study of the components of acholeplasmas with special reference to their interaction with mycoplasmales viruses. Diss. Abstr. 42(5): 1755-B
 - 35 Al-Shammari, A.J.N., et al. 1979. Lipid and lipopolysaccharide composition of *Acholeplasma oculi*. J. Bact. 139(2): 356-361
 - 36 Al-Shammari, A.J.N. and P.F. Smith. 1980. Interaction of mycoplasma virus type 2 with cellular components of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* strain JA1. J. Virol. 36(1): 120-124
 - 37 Al-Shammari, A.J.N. and P.F. Smith. 1981. Lipid composition of two mycoplasma viruses, MV-Lg-L172 and MVL2. J. Gen. Virol. 54(2): 455-458
 - 38 Al-Shammari, A.J.N. and P.F. Smith. 1982. Receptor sites on *Acholeplasma laidlawii* for mycoplasmal viruses. Rev. Inf. Dis. 4: S109-S114
 - 39 Al-Sultan, I.I. and A.J. Zubaidy. 1978. Chronic ovine pneumonia associated with mycoplasma infection. Vet. Pathol. 15(5): 682
 - 40 Amanfu, W., C.N. Weng, H.J. Barnes and R.F. Ross. 1980. Direct immunofluorescence technique for detection of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* in swine lungs. Proc. Internatl. Pig Vet. Soc. Congr. Copenhagen, Denmark: 223
 - 41 Amar, A., I. Kahane, S. Rottem and S. Razin. 1979. Binding of lectins to membranes of mycoplasmas from aging cultures. 24(96): 93-102
 - 42 Amar, A., S. Rottem and S. Razin. 1979. Is the vertical disposition of mycoplasma membrane proteins affected by membrane fluidity? Biochim. Biophys. Acta. 552(3): 457-467
 - 43 Amikam, D., S. Razin and G. Glaser. 1982. Ribosomal RNA genes in mycoplasma. Nucleic Acids Res. 10(14): 4215-4222
 - 44 Amin, M.M. 1979. Avian mycoplasma - studies on isolation, infection and control. Index to Theses Accepted for Higher Degrees. 27(1): 80
 - 45 Amin, M.M. and F.T.W. Jordan. 1978. A comparative study of some cultural methods in the isolation of avian mycoplasma from field material. Avian Pathol. 7(4): 455-470
 - 46 Amin, M.M. and F.T.W. Jordan. 1979. Infection of the chicken with a virulent or avirulent strain of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* alone and together with Newcastle disease virus or *Escherichia coli* or both. Vet. Microbiol. 4(1): 35-46
 - 47 Amin, M.M. and F.T.W. Jordan. 1980. A preliminary investigation on mycoplasma tissue inhibitors in chicken lung. Bangladesh Vet. J. 14(1/2): 11-17
 - 48 Ammar, A.M., J. Heitmann and H. Kirchhoff. 1980. Investigation of mare sera for antibodies against *Acholeplasma spp.* and *Mycoplasma spp.* with the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay. Zbl. Bakt. Hyg. I. Abt. Orig. A. 247(4): 517-525
 - 49 Ammar, A.M., H. Kirchhoff, J. Heitmann, C. Meier, J. Fischer and E. Deegen. 1980. Isolation and differentiation of mycoplasmas in bronchial secretions of horses with acute and chronic respiratory disease including serological investigations. Berlin. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wochenschr. 93(23): 457-462

- 50 Ammar, A.M., M.Z. Sabry and H. Kirchhoff. 1980. Distribution of mycoplasmas in field and laboratory rodents in Egypt. *Z. Versuchstierkd.* 22(4): 216-223
- 51 Andersen, P. 1979. Incidence and titres of smooth-muscle antibodies in human sera. *Acta. Pathol. Microbiol. Scand. Sect. C. Immunol.* 87(1): 11-16
- 52 Andiman, W.A., P. McCarthy, R.I. Markowitz, D. Cormier and D.M. Horstmann. 1981. Clinical, virologic and serologic evidence of Epstein-Barr virus infection in association with childhood pneumonia. *J. Pediatr.* 99(6): 880-886
- 53 Andreev, E.V., et al. 1981. Pathogenic properties of *Mycoplasma bovirhinis*. *Mikrobiol. Zh.* 43(3): 347-353
- 54 Andreev, E.V. and P.P. Fuks. 1980. Mixed infection with virus and mycoplasma (in calves). *Veterinariya (Moscow)* 8: 30-32
- 55 Andrews, H.J., et al. 1981. Mycoplasma and post partum fever. *Lancet* 1(8210): 43
- 56 Androsik, N.N. 1977. Role of mycoplasma in porcine enzootic pneumonia (in Belorussia). *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 46: 71-74
- 57 Androsik, N.N. 1978. Localization of mycoplasmas in the body of swine with enzootic pneumonia and their isolation. *Dostizh. Vet. Nauki Peredov. Opyta - Zhivotn.* 4: 50-52
- 58 Androsik, N.N. 1981. Effective radiation-inactivated vaccine against mycoplasmosis in swine (*Mycoplasma hyorhinis* infection). *Veterinariya (Moscow)* 11: 26-27
- 59 Androsik, N.N. and L.P. Vel. 1978. Diagnostic value of pathological changes in swine with enzootic pneumonia caused by mycoplasma. *Dostizh. Vet. Nauki Peredov. Opyta - Zhivotn.* 4: 47-50
- 60 Angadi, S.A., S. Mukerji, Y.S. Nimbkar and S.M. Merchant. 1980. Serological study of acute respiratory tract infection in children with reference to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* complement fixing and cold hemagglutinating antibodies. *Indian J. Pathol. Microbiol.* 23(1): 65-68
- 61 Ankirskaia, A.S., et al. 1979. Genital mycoplasma and wound infection. *Akush. Ginekol.* 7: 14-15
- 62 Anonymous. 1979. Research advanced in mycoplasmal pneumonia. *Agricult. Res. USA* 27(8): 12
- 63 Ansari, A.I.A. 1981. Application of enzyme-linked immunoassay and a modified growth medium for avian mycoplasma. *Diss. Abstr.* 41(7): 2483-B
- 64 Ansari, A. and T.S. Chang. 1980. A culture medium for the isolation and antigen production of avian mycoplasma. *Poult. Sci.* 59(7): 1579
- 65 Ansari, A., R.F. Taylor and T.S. Chang. 1980. Development of mycoplasma enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (MYCO-ELISA) for the detection of antibody for mycoplasma infections in chickens. *Abstr. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol.* 80: 77
- 66 Antic, B.M., H. Van der Goot, W.T. Nauta, P.J. Pijper, S. Balt, M.W.G. DeBolster, A.H. Stouthamer, H. Verheul and R.D. Vis. 1978. The influence of copper ions on the growth inhibitory effect of 2,2'-bipyridyl and related compounds on mycoplasmas. Part II. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.* 13(6): 565-568

- 67 Antonelli, M., M.C. De Angelis, M. Finocchiaro, S. Quattrucci and L. Balducci. 1980. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* respiratory infections in cystic fibrosis. *Aggiorn Pediatr.* 31(9)(10): 399-404
- 68 Antonov, V.S., et al. 1980. Meningoencephalomyelitis in a patient with a mycoplasma infection. *Sov. Med.* 5: 111-113
- 69 Aoki, S., S. Ito and T. Watanabe. 1979. UV survival of human mycoplasmas: evidence of dark reactivation in *Mycoplasma buccale*. *Microbiol. Immunol.* 23(3): 147-158
- 70 Aparicio, N.J.I., G. Muchnik, O. Levalle, L. Tropea, A. Guitelman and S. Grinstein. 1980. The effect of a treatment with doxycycline on semen of asthenozoospermic patients with T-mycoplasma genital infection. *Andrologia* 12(6): 521-524
- 71 Appleby, R.C. and R.N. Gourlay. 1980. Examination of uterine biopsies from infertile cows for the presence of viruses and mycoplasmas. *Res. Vet. Sci.* 28(2): 223-227
- 72 Arbuckle, J.B.R. and M.D. Bonson. 1980. The isolation of *Acholeplasma oculi* from an outbreak of ovine keratoconjunctivitis. *Vet. Rec.* 106(1): 15
- 73 Archer, D.B. 1979. Pathogenic mechanisms of mycoplasmas. *Nature* 277(5694):268
- 74 Archer, D.B. 1979. Immunoprecipitation of triton X-100-solubilized *Mycoplasma mycoides* proteins. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 115(1): 111-116
- 75 Archer, D.B. 1981. The structure and functions of the mycoplasma membrane. *Internatl. Rev. Cytol.* 69: 1-44
- 76 Archer, D.B. and J. Best. 1980. Serological relatedness of spiroplasmas estimated by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and crossed immunoelectrophoresis. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 119(2): 413-422
- 77 Archer, D.B., J. Best and C. Barber. 1981. Isolation and restriction mapping of a spiroplasma plasmid. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 126: 511-514
- 78 Archer, D.B. and A.W. Rodwell. 1982. Membrane proteins of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. *J. Bact.* 151(3): 1598-1601
- 79 Archer, D.B. and R. Townsend. 1981. Immunoelectrophoretic separation of *Spiroplasma citri* antigens. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 123(1): 61-68
- 80 Arisoy, F. 1980. Field trial with lincocin and lincospectin treatment of contagious agalactia. *Pendik Vet. Mikrobiyol. Enst. Derg.* 12(2): 17-27
- 81 Arisoy, F. and O. Erdag. 1978. Determination of the immunogenicity and shelf life of a freeze-dried attenuated vaccine against contagious caprine pleuropneumonia. *Pendik Vet. Bakt. Serol. Enst. Derg.* 10(1): 44-55
- 82 Aristovskaya, T.V. and L.V. Zykina. 1979. Microorganisms as indicators of iron, aluminum and manganese accumulation processes in soils. *Pochvovedenie* 1: 88-96
- 83 Armstrong, C.H. 1977. A diagnostically practical method of isolating and identifying *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*. *Memorias I Simp. Internac. Lab. Diagn.* 3: 754-771

- 84 Armstrong, C.H., M.J. Freeman, M. Lopez-Osuna, L.J. Runnels and L.L. Sands. 1980. Mycoplasmal pneumonia of swine: A comparison of ELISA, indirect haemagglutination, indirect immunofluorescence and CF as immunodiagnostic tools. Proc. Internatl. Pig Vet. Soc. Congr. Copenhagen, Denmark: 224
- 85 Armstrong, C.H., M.J. Freeman, L.L. Sands and D.O. Farrington. 1978. The enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for diagnosing mycoplasmal pneumonia of swine. Proc. Am. Ass. Vet. Lab. Diagn. 21: 377-389
- 86 Armstrong, C.H. and N.F. Friis. 1981. Isolation of *Mycoplasma flocculare* from swine in the USA. Am. J. Vet. Res. 42(6): 1030-1032
- 87 Arnaudov, Kh., I. Burdarov and M. Kolev. 1978. *In vitro* testing of the effect of lysozyme and EDTA-disodium on the activity of streptomycin. Vet. Med. Nauki 15(10): 77-81
- 88 Artopoulos, E. 1979. Mycoplasmosis and chronic respiratory disease of poultry. Hellenic Vet. Med. 22(1): 23-24
- 89 Arva, P., et al. 1979. Hemolytic anemia caused by *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. Tidsskr. Nor. Laegeforen 99(13): 633-634
- 90 Asa, P.B., R.T. Acton, G.H. Cassell and K.S. Wise. 1980. Identification and characterization of protein antigens of two *Mycoplasma species*. J. Immunol. 124(2): 997-999
- 91 Asnani, P.J., et al. 1979. Isolation and identification of *Mycoplasma species* in respiratory tract infection. Indian J. Med. Res. 69: 726-731
- 92 Asnani, P.J., T.S. Ser and D.V. Vadehra. 1979. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection in some patients with acute respiratory illnesses. Indian J. Med. Res. 70: 394-397
- 93 Asratian, A.A., et al. 1979. Role of *Mycoplasma hominis* in respiratory tract pathology. Lab. Delo (6): 363-366
- 94 Assaad, F., R. Gispén, M. Kleemola, L. Syrucek and K. Esteves. 1980. Neurological diseases associated with viral and *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections. Bull. W. H. O. 58(2): 297-312
- 95 Aulakh, G.S., J.G. Tully and M.F. Barile. 1979. Differentiation among some achleplasmas by nucleic acid homology. Curr. Microbiol. 2: 91-94
- 96 Averna, R., et al. 1980. Mycoplasmas and dysplasia of the uterine cervix. Boll. Ist Sieroter. Milan 59(4): 348-358
- 97 Ayers, J.L., M.D. Mecca, E.J. Bicknell and C.J. Mare. 1978. Mycoplasmosis in Arizona goats. Proc. 82nd Ann. Meet. U. S. Anim. Hlth. Ass. Buffalo, NY: 399-402

B

- 98 Baidevlyatov, A.B. 1977. Serological studies on respiratory mycoplasmosis in poultry. Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 46:91-94
- 99 Baizhomartov, M.S. et al. 1979. Immunological diagnosis of mycoplasma pneumonias. Zh. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 5: 83-87
- 100 Ball, H.J. and W.J. McCaughey. 1979. Distribution of mycoplasmas within the urogenital tract of the cow. Vet. Rec. 104(21):482-483
- 101 Ball, H.J. and McCaughey, W.J. 1982. Experimental

- production of vulvitis in ewes with a ureaplasma isolate. *Vet. Rec.* 110(25): 581
- 102 Ball, H.J., W.J. McCaughey, D.P. Mackie and G.R. Pearson. 1981. Experimental genital infection of heifers with ureaplasmas. *Res. Vet. Sci.* 30(3): 312-317
- 103 Ball, H.J., S.D. Neill, W.A. Ellis, J.J. O'Brien and H.W. Ferguson. 1978. The isolation of mycoplasma from bovine foetuses and their dams. *Brit. Vet. J.* 134(6): 584-589
- 104 Ball, H.J., S.D. Neill and L.R. Reid. 1982. Use of arginine aminopeptidase activity in characterization of arginine-utilizing mycoplasmas. *J. Clin. Microbiol.* 15(1): 28-34
- 105 Ballarini, G. and S. Geroldi. 1980. Clinical aspects of tiamulin therapy of enzootic broncho-pneumonia of swine. 1980. *Riv. Zoot. Vet.* 8(5): 347-353
- 106 Banai, M., I. Kahane, J. Feldner and S. Razin. 1981. Attachment of killed *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* cells and membranes to erythrocytes. *Infect. Immun.* 34(2): 422-427
- 107 Banai, M., S. Razin, W. Bredt and I. Kahane. 1980. Isolation of binding sites to glycophorin from *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* membranes. *Infect. Immun.* 30(3): 628-634
- 108 Banai, M., S. Razin, S. Schuldiner, D. Zilberstein, I. Kahane and W. Bredt. 1982. Effects of ionophores and dicyclohexylcarbodiimide on *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* adherence to erythrocytes. *Infect. Immun.* 38(1): 189-194
- 109 Banerjee, M., N. Singh and P.P. Gupta. 1979. Isolation of mycoplasmas and acholeplasmas from pneumonic lesions in sheep and goats in India. *Zbl. Vet. Med.* 26B(9): 689-695
- 110 Baquero, R.R. 1980. Studies on vaccination against *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. *Diss. Abstr.* 41(4): 1241-B
- 111 Barbuti, S., M.T. Montagna and M. Quarto. 1979. Some biochemical and serological properties and sensitivity to antibiotics of L-forms of proteus. *Ann. Sclavo.* 21(4): 456-467
- 112 Barile, M.F. 1979. *Mycoplasma*-tissue cell interactions. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol II. J.G. Tully and R.F. Whitcomb, eds. Academic Press, New York: 425-474
- 113 Barile, M.F. 1981. Mycoplasma infections of cell cultures. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 555-562
- 114 Barile, M.F., D.K.F. Chandler, H. Yoshida, M.W. Grabowski, R. Harasawa and O.A. Ahmed. 1981. Hamster challenge potency assay for evaluation of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* vaccines. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 682-686
- 115 Barile, M.F. and S. Razin, eds. 1979. *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. I, Cell Biology. Academic Press, New York. 547 pp.
- 116 Barile, M.F., S. Razin, P.F. Smith and J.G. Tully, eds. 1982. *Reviews of Infectious Diseases*, Vol. 4, Supplement: *Current Topics of Mycoplasma*. University of Chicago Press. 279 pp.
- 117 Bar-Moshe, B. and E. Rapaport. 1979. An outbreak of contagious caprine pleuropneumonia caused by *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides* (ovine/caprine serogroup 8). *Ref. Vet.* 36(2): 53-54

- 118 Bar-Moshe, B. and E. Rapaport. 1981. Observations on *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides* infection in Saanen goats. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 537-539
- 119 Barton, M.D. and G. S. Cotter. 1980. Mycoplasmosis in a goat. *Aust. Vet. J.* 56(12): 614-615
- 120 Baseman, J.B. 1982. Session VI: Host-Pathogen Interactions. Summary. *Rev. Inf. Dis.* 4: S200-S204
- 121 Baseman, J.B., M. Banai and I. Kahane. 1982. Sialic acid residues mediate *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* attachment to human and sheep erythrocytes. *Infect. Immun.* 38(1): 389-391
- 122 Baseman, J.B., R.M. Cole, D.C. Krause and D.K. Leith. 1982. Molecular basis for cytoadsorption of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *J. Bact.* 151(3): 1514-1522
- 123 Bashmakova, M.A. et al. 1981. Pathogenetic, diagnostic and treatment problems in mycoplasma infections in obstetrics and gynecology. *Akush. Ginekol.* 4: 61-63
- 124 Bastian, F.O. 1979. Spiroplasma-like inclusions in Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. *Arch. Pathol. Lab Med.* 103(13): 665-669
- 125 Bastian, F.O., M.N. Hart and P.A. Cancilla. 1981. Additional evidence of spiroplasma in Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. *Lancet* 1(8221): 660
- 126 Batra, G.L. and B. Singh. 1979. Serum plate agglutination tests for detection of mycoplasmal infections in chickens. *Poultry Adviser* 12(6) 47-49
- 127 Batra, G.L. and B. Singh. 1980. Mycoplasmosis in domestic fowl with particular reference to the genital system: An experimental study. *Ind. J. Anim. Sci.* 50(3): 263-270
- 128 Batra, G.L., B. Singh., G.S. Grewal and S.S. Sodhi. 1982. Etiopathology of oophoritis and salpingitis in domestic fowl. *Ind. J. Anim. Sci.* 52(3): 172-176
- 129 Battaglia, M.F., L. Balducci and M. Finocchiaro. 1980. Use of Hoechst 33258 fluorochrome for detection of mycoplasma contamination in cell cultures: Development of a technique based on simultaneous fixation and staining. *Boll. 1st Sieroter. Milan* 59(2): 155-158
- 130 Baughn, C.O., W.C. Alpaugh, W.H. Linkenheimer and D.C. Maplesden. 1978. Effect of tiamulin in chickens and turkeys infected experimentally with avian mycoplasma. *Avian Dis.* 22(4): 620-626
- 131 Baumgartner, B. 1979. Use of mycoplasma nutrient media in routine diagnosis. *Arch. Exp. Vet. Med.* 33(6): 949-950
- 132 Bauminger, E.R., S.G. Cohen, F. Labenski de Kanter, A. Levy, S. Ofer, M. Kessel and S. Rottem. 1980. Iron storage in *Mycoplasma capricolum*. *J. Bact.* 141(1): 378-381
- 133 Bauminger, E.R., S.G. Cohen, F. Labenski de Kanter, A. Levy, S. Ofer and S. Rottem. 1980. Evidence for the occurrence of a universal type of iron storage in prokaryotic cells: bacteria and mycoplasma. *J. Phys. Colloq. C-1:* 491-492
- 134 Bauminger, E.R., S.G. Cohen, F. Labenski de Kanter, A. Levy, S. Ofer and S. Rottem. 1980. Evidence for the occurrence of a universal type of iron storage in prokaryotic cells: bacteria and

- mycoplasma: Moessbauer spectroscopy studies. *Cienc. Biol.* 5(2): 185-187
- 135 Bayer, A.S., J.E. Galpin, A.N. Theofilopoulos and L.B. Guze. 1981. Neurologic disease associated with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* pneumonitis: Demonstration of viable *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* in cerebrospinal fluid and blood by radioisotopic and immunofluorescent tissue culture techniques. *Ann. Intern. Med.* 94(1): 15-20
- 136 Beaman, K.D. and J.D. Pollack. 1981. Adenylate energy charge in *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. *J. Bact.* 146(3): 1055-1058
- 137 Beck, J., H. Engler, H. Brunner and H. Kirchner. 1980. Interferon production in cocultures between mouse spleen cells and tumor cells: Possible role of mycoplasmas in interferon induction. *J. Immunol. Methods* 38(1/2): 63-74
- 138 Becker, T. and F. Lampert. 1981. Leukocyte number, differential count and sedimentation rate in 9 classic childhood infections. *Klin. Paediatr.* 193(2): 80-87
- 139 Beer, K. 1979. Mycoplasmas. *Praxis* 68(10): 331
- 140 Bejar, R., V. Curbelo, C. Davis and L. Gluck. 1981. Premature labor: 2. Bacterial sources of phospholipase. *Obstet. Gynecol.* 57(4): 479-482
- 141 Belkin, V.A. 1979. Mycoplasmas from the genital system of turkeys. *Veterinariya (Moscow)* 4: 31-32
- 142 Bellelli, E., U. Bracchi, G. Nardi, G. Sansebastiano and M.L. Tanzi. 1978. Virological research in acute respiratory diseases in 1976-1977. *Ann. Sclavo.* 20(4): 466-486
- 143 Bennett, R.H. and D.E. Jasper. 1980. Bovine mycoplasma mastitis from intramammary inoculations of small numbers of *Mycoplasma bovis*: Local and systemic antibody response. *Am. J. Vet. Res.* 41(6): 889-892
- 144 Benusiglio, L.N., H. Stalder and A.F. Junod. 1980. Time course of lung function changes in atypical pneumonia. *Thorax* 35(8): 586-592
- 145 Benyoucef, M., J.L. Rigaud and G. Leblanc. 1981. The electrochemical proton gradient in mycoplasma cells. *Eur. J. Biochem.* 113(3): 491-498
- 146 Benyoucef, M., J.L. Rigaud and G. Leblanc. 1981. Gradation of the magnitude of the electrochemical proton gradient in mycoplasma cells. *Eur. J. Biochem.* 113(3): 499-506
- 147 Berant, M., N. Cohen and Y. Wagner. 1981. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection presenting as acute rheumatic fever. *Helv. Paediatr. Acta.* 36(6): 567-572
- 148 Berdnik, V.P. and R.V. Dushuk. 1978. Identification of mycoplasmas isolated from swine with pneumonia. *Veterinariya (Moscow)* 10: 94-97
- 149 Bereznev, A.P. 1978. Aerosol disinfection of poultry houses against mycoplasmosis (using sodium hypochlorite). *Problemy Vet. Sanitarii* 61: 14-18
- 150 Berger, E. and W. Kristoferitsch. 1980. Neurological and psychiatric manifestations in *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections in childhood. *Wien. Klin. Wochenschr.* 92(24): 854-857

- 151 Berntsson, E., K.A. Broholm and B. Kaijser. 1978. Serological diagnosis of pneumococcal disease with enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). *Scand. J. Infect. Dis.* 10(3): 177-181
- 152 Bertoloni G., R. Bassi, L. Conventi and F. Busolo. 1980. An extramembranous structure on the surface of mycoplasma cells after staining with ruthenium red. *Microbios. Lett.* 14(55/56): 125-130
- 153 Bevers, E.M., H.H. Wang, J.A.F. Op Den Kamp, and L.L.M. Van Deenen. 1979. On the interaction between intrinsic proteins and phosphatidylglycerol in the membrane of *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 193(2): 502-508
- 154 Bezuglova, T.V. and B.S. Gusman. 1980. Experimental study of ultrastructural changes in the lungs in *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. *Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med.* 90(8): 230-232
- 155 Bhargava, S.N., N. Singh, D.N. Shukla. 1980. Biochemical changes in brinjal leaves infected with mycoplasma. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Lett. (India)* 3(3): 71-72
- 156 Biberfeld, G. 1979. Autoimmune reactions associated with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. *Zbl. Bakt. Hyg., I. Abt. Orig. A.* 245(1-2): 144-149
- 157 Bigland, C.H., M.W. Warenycia and M. Denson. 1979. Specific immune gammaglobulin in the control of *Mycoplasma meleagridis*. *Poult. Sci.* 58(2): 319-328
- 158 Birch, D.F., A.J.F. D'Apice and K.F. Fairley. 1981. *Ureaplasma urealyticum* in the upper urinary tracts of renal allograft recipients. *J. Infect. Dis.* 144(2): 123-127
- 159 Birch, D.F., K.F. Fairley and R.E. Pavillard. 1981. Unconventional bacteria in urinary tract disease: *Ureaplasma urealyticum*. *Kidney Int.* 19(1): 58-64
- 160 Birke, C., et al. 1981. Mycoplasma contamination in human tumor cell lines: effect on interferon induction and susceptibility to natural killing. *J. Immunol.* 127(1): 94-98
- 161 Bittman, R., L. Blau, S. Clejan and S. Rottem. 1981. Determination of cholesterol asymmetry by rapid kinetics of filipin-cholesterol association: Effect of modification in lipids and proteins. *Biochemistry* 20(9): 2425-2432
- 162 Black, F.T., E.A. Freundt, O. Vinther and C. Christiansen. 1979. Flagellation and swimming motility of *Thermoplasma acidophilum*. *J. Bact.* 137(1): 456-460
- 163 Blenk, H. 1980. Mycoplasma-induced urethritis. *Hautarzt* 31(5):259-262
- 164 Blenk, H., B. Blenk and E. Deimann. 1980. Erythromycin treatment of acute and chronic urethritis, prostatitis and colpitis caused by *Ureaplasma urealyticum* and *Chlamydia trachomatis*. *J. Int. Med. Res.* 8(Suppl. 2): 59-63
- 165 Bloomster, T.G. and R.J. Lynn. 1981. Effect of antibiotics on the dynamics of color change in *Ureaplasma urealyticum* cultures. *J. Clin. Microbiol.* 13(3): 598-600
- 166 Boado, E. 1980. Avian mycoplasmosis. A review. *Avicultura (Cuba)* 24(2): 141-159
- 167 Boatman, E.S. 1979. Morphology and ultrastructure of the mycoplasmatales. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. 1.

- M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 63-102
- 168 Bocklisch, H., H. Pftzner, V. Zepezauer and U. Kuhn. 1981. Mycoplasma isolates from bovine fetuses with reference to gross and histological findings. *Monatsh. Vet. Med.* 36(18): 695-699
- 169 Bogomolova, N.N., I.A. Brudno, I.S. Kolyanova, N.V. Izotva, O.E. Orlova, T.G. Mertsolina and O.G. Andzhaparidze. 1981. Viral contamination of Japanese quails and cell cultures from their embryos. *Vopr. Virusol.* 0(1): 114-117
- 170 Bogomolova, N.N., N.V. Izotova, Y.S. Boriskin, V.D. Lotte, I.S. Kolyanova and V.V. Neustroeva. 1978. Isolation and study of some properties of *Mycoplasma sp.* from Japanese quail embryos. *Vopr. Virusol.* 5: 560-564
- 171 Bois, J.M. 1982. The mycoplasmas. *Med. Vet. Quebec* 12(1): 5-10
- 172 Bolske, G. 1979. Mycoplasmas - an introduction. *Svensk. Vet.* 31(11): 361-369
- 173 Bolske, G. and T. Morner. 1982. Isolation of a *Mycoplasma sp.* from 3 buzzards (*Buteo spp.*). *Avian Dis.* 26(2): 406-411
- 174 Bolske, G., P.O. Nilsson and E. Thunegard. 1982. Isolation of *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* from lambs with proliferative interstitial pneumonia. *Svensk. Vet.* 34(1): 9-11
- 175 Boltro E., et al. 1980. Radiological aspects of pulmonary lesions due to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. A report of 70 cases. *Sem. Hop. Paris* 56(25-28): 1203-1207
- 176 Bonissol, C., et al. 1978. Value of the antibiogram for the treatment of urogenital ureaplasma infections. *Pathol. Biol.* (Paris) 26(9-10): 539-546
- 177 Bonissol, C., et al. 1979. Value of the antibiogram technic for the treatment of urogenital infection with ureaplasma. *Sem. Hop. Paris* 55(13-14): 670-677, 8-15
- 178 Boothby, J.T., D.E. Jasper, H. Lutz and M.H. Rollins. 1981. Gel electrophoresis-derived enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (GEDELISA) of serum from cows resistant and cows susceptible to experimental challenge with *Mycoplasma bovis*. *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* 137:781
- 179 Boothby, J.T., D.E. Jasper, H. Lutz and M.H. Rollins. 1982. Gel electrophoresis-derived enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay of serum from cows resistant to and cows susceptible to challenge exposure with *Mycoplasma bovis*. *Am. J. Vet. Res.* 43(3): 553-556
- 180 Boothby, J.T., D.E. Jasper, M.H. Rollins and C.B. Thomas. 1981. Detection of *Mycoplasma bovis* specific IgG in bovine serum by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. *Am. J. Vet. Res.* 42(7): 1242-1247
- 181 Bottino, J.A., O. Hipolito, M. Rezende, J.S. Zanetti, R. Guerrero and J. Szanto. 1978. Efficacy of dynamutilin (tiamulin) in the treatment of airsacculitis caused by *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in chickens in Brazil. *Proc. Abst. XVI World's Poul. Congr., Rio de Janeiro Vol. V:* 713-721
- 182 Boughton, E. 1979. *Mycoplasma bovis* mastitis. *Vet. Bull.* 49(6): 377-387
- 183 Boughton, E. 1981. *Mycoplasma bovis* mastitis. *Vet. Ann.* 21: 80-83

- 184 Boughton, E. and C.J. Thorns. 1978. An introduction to mycoplasmas. *Lab. Pract.* 27(12): 1052-1055
- 185 Bouvier, P., J.A.F. Op Den Kamp and L.L.M. Van Deenen. 1981. Studies on *Acholeplasma laidlawii* grown on branched-chain fatty acids. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 208(1): 242-247
- 186 Bove, J.M. 1981. Mycoplasma infections of plants. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 572-575
- 187 Bove, J.M. and C. Saillard. 1979. Cell biology of spiroplasmas. 1979. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. III. R.F. Whitcomb and J.G. Tully, eds. Academic Press, New York: 83-153
- 188 Bove, J.M., C. Saillard, P. Junca, J.R. DeGorce-Dumas, B. Ricard, A. Nhami, R.F. Whitcomb, D. Williamson and J.G. Tully. 1982. Guanine-plus-cytosine content, hybridization percentages, and EcoRI restriction enzyme profiles of spiroplasmal DNA. *Rev. Inf. Dis.* 4: S129-S136
- 189 Bowe, P.S., H.J. van Kruiningen and S. Rosendal. 1980. Possible role of a mycoplasma in granulomatous colitis of Boxer dogs. *Abst. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol.* 80:78
- 190 Bowie, W.R., E.R. Alexander and K.K. Holmes. 1981. Eradication of *Chlamydia trachomatis* from the urethras of men with nongonococcal urethritis by treatment with amoxicillin. *Sex. Transm. Dis.* 8(2): 79-81
- 191 Bowie, W.R., R. Alexander, J.B. Stimson, J.F. Floyd and K.K. Holmes. 1981. Therapy for nongonococcal urethritis: Double blind randomized comparison of 2 doses and 2 durations of minocycline. *Ann. Intern. Med.* 95(3): 306-311
- 192 Boxer, L.M. 1981. Biochemical studies of DNA replication: I. A DNA polymerase from *Mycoplasma orale*. II. A DNA dependent ATPase from KB cells. *Diss. Abstr.* 41(11): 4087-4088B
- 193 Boxer, L.M. and D. Korn. 1979. Structural and enzymological characterization of the homogeneous deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase from *Mycoplasma orale*. *Biochemistry* 18(21), 4742-4749
- 194 Boyle, J.M., J. Hopkins, M. Fox, T.D. Allen and R.H. Leach. 1981. Interference in hybrid clone selection caused by *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* infection. *Exp. Cell Res.* 132(1): 67-72
- 195 Bradbury, J.M. 1979. Phosphatase activity in avian mycoplasmas. *Res. Vet. Sci.* 27(3): 386-387
- 196 Bradbury, J.M. 1982. The use of chicken antiserum for the identification of avian mycoplasmas by immunofluorescence. *Avian Pathol.* 11(1): 113-122
- 197 Bradbury, J.M. and A. Ideris. 1982. Abnormalities in turkey poults following infection with *Mycoplasma iowae*. *Vet. Rec.* 110(24): 559-560
- 198 Bradbury, J.M. and J. McCarthy. 1981. Rupture of the digital flexor tendons of chickens after infection with *Mycoplasma iowae*. *Vet. Rec.* 109(19): 428-429
- 199 Bradbury, J.M. and M. McClenaghan. 1981. Pathogenicity of avian mycoplasma serotype I. VIIth Internatl. Congr. World Vet. Poult. Ass., Oslo, Norway: 67
- 200 Bradbury, J.M. and M. McClenaghan. 1982. Detection of mixed *Mycoplasma spe-*

- cies.* J. Clin. Microbiol. 16(2): 314-318
- 201 Bradfute, O.E., J.H. Tsai and D.T. Gordon. 1981. Corn stunt spiroplasma and viruses associated with a maize disease epidemic in southern Florida, USA. Plant Dis. 65(10): 837-841
- 202 Branny, J., I. Zgorniak-Nowosielska and K. Roslanowski. 1977. Some properties of mycoplasmas isolated from semen of bulls. Zeszyty Problemowe Postepow Nauk Rolniczych 196: 55-61
- 203 Braun, E.J. and W.A. Sinclair. 1979. Phloem necrosis of elms: Symptoms and histopathological observations in tolerant hosts. Phytopathology 69(4): 354-358
- 204 Brecht, W. 1979. Motility. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. 1. M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 141-156
- 205 Brecht, W. 1981. Antigenic components used in vaccines and their possible role in protection. Isr. J. Med. Sci. 17(7): 667-668
- 206 Brecht, W., J. Feldner and I. Kahane. 1981. Attachment of mycoplasmas to inert surfaces. Ciba Found. Symp. 80: 3-16
- 207 Brecht, W., J. Feldner and I. Kahane. 1981. Adherence of mycoplasmas to cells and inert surfaces: Phenomena, experimental models and possible mechanisms. Isr. J. Med. Sci. 17(7) 586-588
- 208 Brecht, W., J. Feldner and B. Klaus. 1982. Adherence of mycoplasmas: Phenomena and possible role in the pathogenesis of disease. Infection 10(3): 199-202
- 209 Brecht, W., M. Kist and E. Jacobs. 1981. Phagocytosis and complement action. Isr. J. Med. Sci. 17(7): 637-640
- 210 Brenciaglia, M.I. et al. 1980. Relationships between mycoplasma and vaginitis. Experimental clinical study of 400 cases of vaginal disease treated with the combination of amphotericin B and tetracycline. Minerva Ginecol. 32(3): 223-227
- 211 Brennan, P.J., M. Souhrada, B. Ullom, J.K. McClatchy and M.B. Goren. 1978. Identification of atypical mycobacteria of thin-layer chromatography of their surface antigens. J. Clin. Microbiol. 8(4): 374-379
- 212 Bretherton, L., B.H. Toh and I. Jack. 1981. Immunoglobulin M autoantibody to intermediate filaments in *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections. Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 18(3): 425-430
- 213 Breuer, R. and A. Rubinow. 1981. Inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone and mycoplasma pneumonia infection. Respiration 42(3): 217-219
- 214 Brock, T.D. 1978. Thermophilic Microorganisms and Life at High Temperature. Springer-Verlag: Berlin, New York: xi+465 p.
- 215 Brooks, C.G., R.C. Rees and R.H. Leach. 1979. High nonspecific reactivity of normal lymphocytes against mycoplasma-infected target cells in cytotoxicity assays. Eur. J. Immunol. 9(2): 159-165
- 216 Brooks, D.L., A.J. DaMassa and H.E. Adler. 1981. Caprine mycoplasmosis: Immune response in goats to *Mycoplasma putrefaciens* after intramammary inoculation. Am. J. Vet. Res. 42(11): 1898-1900

- 217 Broome, C.V., M. Laventure, H.S. Kaye, A.T. Davis, H. White, B.D. Plikaytis and D.W. Fraser. 1980. An explosive outbreak of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection in a summer camp. *Pediatrics* 66(6): 884-888
- 218 Brown, T.McP., H.W. Clark and J.S. Bailey. 1980. Rheumatoid arthritis in the gorilla: A study of mycoplasma-host interaction in pathogenesis and treatment. In: *The Comparative Pathology of Zoo Animals*. R.J. Montali and G. Migaki, eds. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, D.C.: 259-266
- 219 Brownlie, J., C.J. Howard and R.N. Gourlay. 1979. The effect of an intramammary infusion of endotoxin on experimentally induced mycoplasmal mastitis. *J. Hyg.* 83(3): 501-506
- 220 Brownstein, D.G., B.K. Runkle and R.L. Beethe. 1977. Effects of acute exposure to nitrogen dioxide on *Mycoplasma pulmonis* infection in mice. *Ann. Rep. Inhalation Toxicol. Res. Inst.* 425-427
- 221 Bruchim, A., I. Lutsky and S. Rosendal. 1978. Isolation of mycoplasmas from the canine genital tract: A survey of 108 healthy dogs. *Res. Vet. Sci.* 25(2): 243-245
- 222 Brunner, H. 1979. The mycoplasma-pneumonia. A model for the study of the pathogenesis of infectious diseases. *Immun. Infekt.* 7(2): 40-45
- 223 Brunner, H. 1981. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 516-523
- 224 Brunner, H. 1981. Protective efficacy of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* polysaccharides. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 678-681
- 225 Brunner, H., H. Krauss, H. Schaar and H.G. Schiefer. 1979. Electron microscopic studies on the attachment of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* to guinea pig erythrocytes. *Infect. Immun.* 24(3): 906-911
- 226 Brunner, H. and B. Prescott. 1982. Effect of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* polysaccharides and glycolipids on prophylaxis of experimental disease. *Semin. Infect. Dis.* 4: 190-197
- 227 Brunner, H., H. Schaar and H. Krauss. 1980. Giant cell formation in *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, strain JA1. *Zbl. Bakt. Hyg. I. Abt. Orig. A* 248(1): 120-128
- 228 Brunner, H. and W. Weidner. 1981. Chemotherapy of human mycoplasma diseases. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 656-660
- 229 Buchvarova, J.G. 1979. *Mycoplasma mastitis* in cows. *Arch. Exp. Vet. Med.* 33(6): 943-944
- 230 Buchvarova, Y. 1978. Recovery of mycoplasmas from bull semen. *Vet. Med. Nauki* 15(10): 82-86
- 231 Buchvarova, Y. 1980. Role of mycoplasma in calf pneumonia. *Vet. Sbirka* 78(1): 31-34
- 232 Bulatova, Z.V. 1980. Clinico-etiological comparisons in chronic nonspecific lung diseases. *Ter. Arkh.* 52(3): 13-17
- 233 Burchard, R.P. 1981. Gliding motility of prokaryotes: Ultrastructure, physiology, and genetics. *Ann. Rev. Microbiol.* 35: 497-529
- 234 Burman, L.G. and S. Lofgren. 1979. Recurrent pneumonia and encephalitis due to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *Scand. J. Infect. Dis.* 11(2): 170-172
- 235 Busolo, F.T.B., G. Bertoloni and A. Grossato. 1981. Survival of genital mycoplasma

- on various bacteriological swabs and transport media. Boll. Ist. Sieroter. Milan 60(1): 31-40
- 236 Busolo, F., L. Conventi and G. Bertoloni. 1981. Relationships between candida, lactobacillus and mycoplasma in the human vagina. Ig. Mod. 75(4): 511-519
- 237 Busolo, F., E. Tonin and L. Conventi. 1980. Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* antibodies. J. Clin. Microbiol. 12(1):69-73
- 238 Busolo, F., M. Zorzenon and I. Piacentini. 1979. Comparative evaluation of some methods for detection of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* antibodies. Boll. Ist. Sieroter. Milan 58(5): 416-422
- 239 Butterweck, J. and E. Kerr. 1980. Egg drop from coryza superimposed on M.S.? (*Mycoplasma synoviae*). Proc. 29th West. Poultry Dis. Conf., Acapulco, Mexico: 80-82
- 240 Buttery, S.H., G.S. Cottew and L.C. Lloyd. 1980. Effect of soluble factors from *Mycoplasma mycoides* ssp. *mycoides* on the collagen content of bovine connective tissue. J. Comp. Pathol. 90(2): 303-314
- C**
- 241 Cahen, R., et al. 1979. Isolated acute pericarditis probably due to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. Nouv. Presse. Med. 8(7): 525
- 242 Calavan, E.C. and G.N. Oldfield. 1979. Symptomatology of spiroplasmal plant diseases. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. III. R.F. Whitcomb and J.G. Tully, eds. Academic Press, New York: 37-64
- 243 Cameron, D.G., H.L. Casal and H.H. Mantsch. 1979. The application of Fourier transform IR transmission spectroscopy to the study of model and natural membranes. J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods 1(1): 21-36
- 244 Campello, C., E. Crevatin, G. Nedoclan and L. Majori. 1980. Antibiotic sensitivity of the mycoplasma family isolated from the respiratory and genital tract of healthy people. Friuli Med. 35(3): 247-258
- 245 Canton, P., et al. 1980. Erythema multiforme. Isolation of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* from skin lesions. Nouv. Presse Med. 9(21): 1516-1518
- 246 Carpenter, T.E. 1980. Economic evaluation of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* infection in turkeys: I. Production losses. II. Feasibility of eradication. Diss. Abstr. 41(2): 485-B
- 247 Carpenter, T.E. 1980. The use of decision analysis in an eradication program: A case study of the eradication of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* at the commercial turkey breeder level. Proc. 2nd Internatl. Symp. Vet. Epidemiol. Econ: 531-535
- 248 Carpenter, T.E., R.K. Edson and R. Yamamoto. 1981. Decreased hatchability of turkeys eggs caused by experimental infection with *Mycoplasma meleagridis*. Avian Dis. 25(1): 151-156
- 249 Carpenter, T.E., R. Howitt, R. McCapes, R. Yamamoto and H.P. Riemann. 1981. Formulating a control program against *Mycoplasma meleagridis* using economic decision analysis. Avian Dis. 25(2): 260-271

- 250 Carpenter, T.E., E.T. Mallinson, K.F. Miller, R.F. Gentry and L.D. Schwartz. 1981. Vaccination with F-strain *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* to reduce production losses in layer chickens. Avian Dis. 25(2): 404-409
- 251 Carpenter, T.E., K.F. Miller, R.F. Gentry, L.D. Schwartz and E.T. Mallinson. 1979. Control of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in commercial laying chickens using artificial exposure to Connecticut F strain *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. Proc. U.S. Anim. Hlth. Ass. 83: 364-370
- 252 Carpenter, T.E., K.F. Miller, R.F. Gentry, L.D. Schwartz and E.T. Mallinson. 1980. An economic analysis of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* control in layer chickens. Proc. 29th Western Poultry Dis. Conf., Acapulco, Mexico: 59-62
- 253 Carpenter, T.E. and H. Riemann. 1980. Benefit-cost analysis of a disease eradication program in the United States: A case study of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* in turkeys. Proc. 2nd Internatl. Symp. Vet. Epidemiol. Econ., Canberra, Australia: 458-462
- 254 Carpenter, T.E., H.P. Riemann and C.E. Franti. 1982. The effect of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* infection and egg dipping on the weight gain performance of turkey poults. Avian Dis. 26(2): 272-278
- 255 Carroll, V.J. 1982. Editorial: The role of industry in the development of a product for control of mycoplasmal plant diseases. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S163-S166
- 256 Carski, T.R., R.L. Broman and R.A. Del Giudice. 1981. A note on positive BACTEC readings produced by mycoplasma. J. Appl. Bact. 51(1): 41-44
- 257 Carson, J.L., et al. 1979. Ciliary membrane alterations occurring in experimental *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. Science 206(4416): 349-351
- 258 Carson J.L. and A.M. Collier. 1982. Host-pathogen interactions in experimental *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* disease studied by the freeze-fracture technique. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S173-S178
- 259 Carson, J.L., A.M. Collier and S.C.S. Hu. 1980. Ultrastructural observations on cellular and subcellular aspects of experimental *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* disease. Infect. Immun. 29(3): 1117-1124
- 260 Casal, H.L., D.G. Cameron, I.C.P. Smith and H.H. Mantsch. 1980. *Acholeplasma laidlawii* membranes: A Fourier transform IR study of the influence of protein on lipid organization and dynamics. Biochemistry 19(3): 444-451
- 261 Casal, H.L., I.C.P. Smith, D.G. Cameron and H.H. Mantsch. 1979. Lipid reorganization in biological membranes: A study by Fourier transform infrared difference spectroscopy. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 550(1): 145-149
- 262 Case. (Should be under Anonymous). 1981. Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. N. Engl. J. Med. 305(9): 507-514
- 263 Cassell, G.H. 1982. The pathogenic potential of mycoplasmas: *Mycoplasma pulmonis* as a model. The Derrick Edward Award Lecture. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S18-S34
- 264 Cassell, G.H., et al. 1981. Mycoplasmas as agents of human disease. N. Engl. J. Med. 304(2): 80-89

- 265 Cassell, G.H., J.K. Davis and J.R. Lindsey. 1981. Control of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* infection in rats and mice: detection and elimination vs. vaccination. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 674-677
- 266 Cassell, G.H., J.K. Davis, J.R. Lindsey, B.C. Cole and M.W. Hartley. 1981. Arthritis of rats and mice: Implications for man. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 608-615
- 267 Cassell, G.H. and A. Hill. 1979. Murine and other small-animal mycoplasmas. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. II. J.G. Tully and R.F. Whitcomb, eds. Academic Press, New York: 235-273
- 268 Cassell, G.H., J.R. Lindsey, H.J. Baker and J.K. Davis. 1979. Mycoplasmal and rickettsial diseases (of rats). In: *The Laboratory Rat*. Vol. 1. Biology and Diseases. H.J. Baker, J.R. Lindsey and S.H. Weisbroth, eds. Academic Press, New York: 243-269
- 269 Cassell, G.H., J.R. Lindsey and J.K. Davis. 1981. Respiratory and genital mycoplasmosis of laboratory rodents: Implications for biomedical research. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 548-554
- 270 Cassell, G.H., J.R. Lindsey, J.K. Davis, M.K. Davidson, M.B. Brown and J.G. Mayo. 1982. Detection of natural *Mycoplasma pulmonis* infection in rats and mice by an enzyme linked immunosorbent assay. *Lab. Anim. Sci.* 31(6): 676-682
- 271 Cassell, G.H., W.H. Wilborn, S.H. Silvers and F.C. Minion. 1981. Adherence and colonization of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* to genital epithelium and spermatozoa in rats. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 593-598
- 272 Caudwell, A. and J. Larrue. 1977. The production of healthy and infectious leafhoppers for infectivity tests of yellow diseases of plants associated with mollicutes: Breeding of *Euscelidius variegatus* KBM and egg laying on polyurethane foam. *Ann. Zool. Ecol. Anim.* 9(3): 443-456
- 273 Cerone-McLernon, A.M. 1980. A study of the genetics of the mycoplasmas. *Diss. Abstr.* 40(12): 5542-B
- 274 Cerone-McLernon, A.M. and G. Furness. 1980. The preparation of transforming DNA from *Mycoplasma hominis* strain Sprott tet^r and quantitative studies of the factors affecting the genetic transformation of *Mycoplasma salivarium* strain S9 tet^S to tetracycline resistance. *Can. J. Microbiol.* 26(9): 1147-1152
- 275 Cevenini, R., C. Varotti, F. Rumpianesi, M. Donati, A. Tosti and M. Negosanti. 1980. Nongonococcal urethritis: Epidemiological and etiological study in Italy. *Boll. Ist. Sieroter. Milan* 59(6): 599-603
- 276 Chandler, D.K.F. and M.F. Barile. 1980. Ciliostatic, hemagglutinating, and proteolytic activities in a cell extract of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *Infect. Immun.* 29(3): 1111-1116
- 277 Chandler, D.K.F., A.M. Collier and M.F. Barile. 1982. Attachment of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* to hamster tracheal organ cultures, tracheal outgrowth monolayers, human erythrocytes and human tissue carcinoma WiDr. *Infect. Immun.* 35(3): 937-942

- 278 Chapman, R.S., F.W. Henderson, W.A. Clyde, Jr., A.M. Collier and F.W. Denny. 1981. Epidemiology of tracheobronchitis in pediatric practice. *Am. J. Epidemiol.* 114(6): 786-797
- 279 Charley, B. and H. Salmon. 1979. Influence of a mycoplasma respiratory tract infection on sheep erythrocyte and complement receptor-bearing cell composition in the respiratory tract of swine. *Am. J. Vet. Res.* 40(9): 1257-1259
- 280 Charlier, G., G. Meulemans and P. Halen. 1981. Histological and ultrastructural lesions in experimental mycoplasma infection of the respiratory tract of fowls. Possible differentiation of pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains. *Ann. Rech. Vet.* 12(2): 183-191
- 281 Charron, A., C. Bebear, G. Brun, P. Yot, J. Latrille and J.M. Bove. 1979. Separation and partial characterization of 2 DNA polymerases from *Spiroplasma citri*. *J. Bact.* 140(3): 763-768
- 282 Charron, A., M. Castroviejo, C. Bebear, J. Latrille and J.M. Bove. 1982. A 3rd DNA polymerase from *Spiroplasma citri* and 2 other spiroplasmas. *J. Bact.* 149(3): 1138-1141
- 283 Charron, J. and Y. Langelier. 1981. Analysis of deoxycytidine (dC) deaminase activity in herpes simplex virus-infected or HSV TK-transformed cells: Association with mycoplasma contamination but not with virus infection. *J. Gen. Virol.* 57(1): 245-250
- 284 Chaudhuri, U., J. Das, K. Haberer and J. Maniloff. 1979. Replication of mycoplasma virus MVL-51: 6. Acriflavine stimulates growth of this single-stranded DNA virus. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 89(2): 643-649
- 285 Chaudhuri, U., J. Das and J. Maniloff. 1978. Photodynamic inactivation and its repair in mycoplasmas. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta.* 544(3): 624-633
- 286 Chaudhuri, B. and M.S. Kwatra. 1978/1979. Studies on the prevalence and pathology of avian respiratory mycoplasmosis in chickens in Assam. *Vetcol (India)* 19: 7-11
- 287 Chebotkevich, V.N., L.V. Bozhenko, V.V. Lisin, G.G. Esipenko and N.B. Rumel. 1981. State of cellular immunity and phagocytes in *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection in guinea pigs. *Zh. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* 0(1): 84-89
- 288 Chebotkevich, V.N., M.G. Shamanova and V.I. Geiker. 1980. Characteristics of non-specific resistance and peripheral blood in viral and mycoplasmic respiratory infections. *Ter. Arkh.* 52(11): 29-32
- 289 Chekmarev, A.D. 1979. Improvements in ways of preventing respiratory mycoplasmosis in fowls. *Byull. Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 37:50-53
- 290 Chelton, E.T.J., A.S. Jones and R.T. Walker. 1979. The sensitivity of *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *capri* cells γ -radiation after growth in a medium containing the thymine analog 5-vinyluracil. *Biochem. J.* 181(3): 783-785
- 291 Chen, C.S. and T.A. Chen. 1980. Comparison of immunized mouse ascites fluids and rabbit sera in serological tests of 2 spiroplasmas. *Phytopathology* 70(4): 279-282

- 292 Chen, J.Y. and M.H. Hung. 1981. Detection of deoxyribonuclease activities of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. Chung-hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih 14(1): 19-26
- 293 Chen, J., Y. Jiang and F. Huang. 1981. Solubilization and enzymic activities of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* membrane proteins. Shengwu Huaxue Yu Shengwu Wuli Jin-zhan 41: 35-39
- 294 Chen, J., S. Zhang, C. Zhou, H. Zhang, J. Li and S. Wang. 1981. Cytopathic effect of mycoplasma membrane. Acta Vet. Zootech. Sinica 12(3): 181-185
- 295 Chen, T.A. and R.E. Davis. 1979. Cultivation of spiroplasmas. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. III. R.F. Whitcomb and J.G. Tulley, eds. Academic Press, New York: 65-82
- 296 Chhabra, P.C. and M.C. Goel. 1981. Immunological response of chickens to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection. Avian Dis. 25(2): 279-293
- 297 Chhabra, P.C. and M.C. Goel. 1982. Serological response of chickens to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection. Ind. J. Poult. Sci. 17(1): 52-56
- 298 Chima, J.C., B.N. Wilkie, K.H. Nielsen, H.L. Ruhnke, R.B. Truscott, G. Maxie and B. Chick. 1981. Synovial immunoglobulin and antibody in vaccinated and nonvaccinated calves challenged with *Mycoplasma bovis*. Can. J. Comp. Med. 45(1): 92-96
- 299 Chima, J.C., B.N. Wilkie, H.L. Ruhnke, R.B. Truscott and R.A. Curtis. 1980. Immunoprophylaxis of experimental *Mycoplasma bovis* arthritis in calves: Protective efficacy of live organisms and formalinized vaccines. Vet. Microbiol. 5(2): 113-122
- 300 Chima, J.C., B.N. Wilkie, H.L. Ruhnke, R.B. Truscott and R.A. Curtis. 1980. Changes in plasma fibrinogen levels in experimental *Mycoplasma bovis* arthritis in calves. Vet. Microbiol. 5(3): 215-222
- 301 Christensen, K.K. and I. Hagerstrand. 1982. Late spontaneous abortion associated with *Mycoplasma hominis* infection of the fetus. Scand. J. Infect. Dis. 14(1): 73-74
- 302 Christiansen, C., G. Askaa, E.A. Freundt and R.F. Whitcomb. 1979. Nucleic acid hybridization experiments with *Spiroplasma citri* and the corn stunt and suckling mouse cataract spiroplasmas. Curr. Microbiol. 2(6): 323-326
- 303 Christiansen, C., F.T. Black and E.A. Freundt. 1981. Hybridization experiments with deoxyribonucleic acid from *Ureaplasma urealyticum* serovars I to VIII. Internatl. J. Syst. Bact. 31(3): 259-262
- 304 Christianson, G.G., J.R. Pemberton and T.A. Koski. 1980. Inactivation of mycoplasma in serum with binary ethylenimine. J. Clin. Microbiol. 11(4): 377-379
- 305 Christiansson, A., H. Gutman, A. Wieslander and G. Lindblom. 1981. Effects of anesthetics on water permeability and lipid metabolism in *Acholeplasma laidlawii* membranes. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 645(1): 24-32
- 306 Christiansson, A. and A. Wieslander. 1980. Control of membrane polar lipid composition in *Acholeplasma laidlawii* A by the extent of saturated fatty acid synthesis. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 595(2): 189-199

- 307 Cintron, R.D., J.W.E. Wortham, Jr., and A. Acosta. 1981. The association of semen factors with the recovery of *Ureaplasma urealyticum*. *Fertil. Steril.* 36(5): 648-652
- 308 Ciprian, A. and C. Pijoan. 1978. Isolation of mycoplasma from pneumonic lungs of sheep and goats in Mexico. In: *Proc. 82nd Ann. Meet. U.S. Anim. Hlth. Ass., Buffalo, NY*: 403-408
- 309 Cirillo, V.P. 1979. Transport systems. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. I. M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 323-350
- 310 Clark, H.F. and L.B. Rorke. 1979. Spiroplasmas of tick origin and their pathogenicity. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. III. R.F. Whitcomb and J.G. Tully, eds. Academic Press, New York: 155-174
- 311 Clark, H.W., D.C. Laughlin, J.S. Bailey and T. McP. Brown. 1980. *Mycoplasma species* and arthritis in captive elephants. *J. Zoo. Anim. Med.* 11(1):3-15
- 312 Clark, M.F., C.L. Flegg, M. Bar-Joseph and S. Rottem. 1978. The detection of *Spiroplasma citri* by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). *Phytopathol. Z.* 92(4): 332-337
- 313 Claude, J.M., et al. 1981. Urethrogenital disorders and *Ureaplasma urealyticum*. The necessity for an antibiogram. *Nouv. Presse Med.* 10(3): 179
- 314 Clejan, S.Z. 1979. Studies of cholesterol in biological membranes: Distribution and transbilayer movement of cholesterol in mycoplasma membranes, and interaction between phosphatidylcholine analogs and cholesterol in artificial bilayer membranes. *Diss. Abstr.* 40(5): 2161-2162-B
- 315 Clejan, S., R. Bittman and S. Rottem. 1981. Effects of sterol structure and exogenous lipids on the transbilayer distribution of sterols in the membrane of *Mycoplasma capricolum*. *Biochemistry* 20(8): 2200-2204
- 316 Clyde, W.A., Jr. 1979. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections of man. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. II. J.G. Tully and R.F. Whitcomb, eds. Academic Press, New York: 275-306
- 317 Cockcroft D.W., et al. 1981. Lobar pneumonia caused by *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *Can. Med. Ass. J.* 124(11): 1463-1468
- 318 Cole, B.C., et al. 1979. Mycoplasma infections as models of chronic joint inflammation. *Arth. Rheum.* 22(12): 1375-1381
- 319 Cole, B.C., K.E. Aldridge, G.J. Sullivan and J.R. Ward. 1980. Mycoplasma-dependent activation of normal mouse lymphocytes: Requirement for functional T lymphocytes in the cytotoxicity reaction mediated by *Mycoplasma arthritidis*. *Infect. Immun.* 30(1): 90-98
- 320 Cole, B.C., R.A. Daynes and J.R. Ward. 1981. Mycoplasma-mediated activation of normal mouse lymphocytes: Induction of cytotoxic lymphocytes and lymphocyte transformation by *Mycoplasma arthritidis* are under *Ir* gene control. *J. Immunol.* 126(3): 922-927
- 321 Cole, B.C., R.A. Daynes and J.R. Ward. 1981. Stimulation of mouse lymphocytes by a mitogen derived from *Mycoplasma arthritidis*: 1. Transformation is associated with an H-2-linked gene that

- maps to the I-E-I-C subregion. *J. Immunol.* 127(5): 1931-1936
- 322 Cole, B.C., G.J. Sullivan, R.A. Daynes, I.A. Sayed and J.R. Ward. 1982. Stimulation of mouse lymphocytes by a mitogen derived from *Mycoplasma arthritidis*: 2. Cellular requirements for T cell transformation mediated by a soluble mycoplasma mitogen. *J. Immunol.* 128(5): 2013-2018
- 323 Cole, B.C. and J.R. Ward. 1979. Mycoplasmas as arthritogenic agents. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. II. J.G. Tully and R.F. Whitcomb, eds. Academic Press, New York: 367-398
- 324 Cole, B.C., L.R. Washburn, G.J. Sullivan and J.R. Ward. 1982. Specificity of mycoplasma mitogen for lymphocytes from human and various animal hosts. *Infect. Immun.* 36(2): 662-666
- 325 Cole, R.M. 1978. Mycoplasma viruses. In: *Handbook of Microbiology*. A.I. Laskin and A.A. Lechevalier, eds. 2nd Ed. CRC Press, West Palm Beach: 683-689
- 326 Cole, R.M. 1979. Mycoplasma and spiroplasma viruses: Ultrastructure. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. I. M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 385-410
- 327 Cole, R.M. 1982. Session III: Recent developments in the study of mycoplasmal viruses. Summary. *Rev. Infect. Dis.* 4: S120-S121
- 328 Collier, A.M. 1979. Mycoplasmas in organ culture. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. II. J.G. Tully and R.F. Whitcomb, eds. Academic Press, New York: 475-493
- 329 Collier, A.M. 1980. Attachment of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* to respiratory epithelium. *Recept. Recognition, Ser. B* 6(Bact. Adherence): 159-183
- 330 Congdon, A.L. 1979. Studies on mycoplasmatales viruses. *Diss. Abstr.* 40(2): 602-B
- 331 Congdon, A.L. and G.E. Kenny. 1979. Alteration of colonial morphology of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* and *Acholeplasma modicum* by infection with mycoplasmatales viruses. *J. Bact.* 138(3): 962-968
- 332 Copelovici, Y., R. Niculescu, L. Teleguta, A. Dinca, N. Stoian, A. Cristea and J. Ossman. 1981. Study of antibodies against viruses, chlamydiae, rickettsiae and *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* in children with respiratory diseases. *Rev. Roum. Med. Virol.* 32(4): 275-280
- 333 Corboz, L., H. Keller, A. Waldvogel and U. Weideli. 1980. Spontaneous and experimental polyarthritis and synovitis in calves due to mycoplasma. II. Bacteriological and pathological findings. *Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk.* 122(9): 479-491
- 334 Corboz, L., A. Waldvogel, P. Wild and H. Keller. 1980. Polyarthritis in calves caused by *Mycoplasma species*. *Proc. 2nd Internatl. Symp. Vet. Lab. Diagn.* Vol. II. Lucerne, Switzerland: 298-301
- 335 Cottew, G.S. 1979. Pathogenicity of the subspecies *mycoides* of the *Mycoplasma mycoides* for cattle, sheep and goats. *Zbl. Bakt. Hyg., I. Abt. Orig. A.* 245(1-2): 164-170
- 336 Cottew, G.S. 1979. Caprine-ovine mycoplasmas. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. II. J.G. Tully and R.F. Whitcomb, eds. Academic Press, New York: 103-132

- 337 Cottew, G.S. and A.W. Rodwell. 1981. Mycoplasmas of goats (*Mycoplasma agalactiae*, *mycoides*, *capricolum*.) Div. Anim. Hlth. Ann. Rep. 1980/81. Parkville, Victoria, Australia: 18-20
- 338 Cottew, G.S. and F.R. Yeats. 1981. Occurrence of mycoplasmas in clinically normal goats. Aust. Vet. J. 57(1): 52-53
- 339 Coufalik, E.D., D. Taylor-Robinson and G.W. Csonka. 1979. Treatment of nongonococcal urethritis with rifampicin as a means of defining the role of *Ureaplasma urealyticum*. Brit. J. Vener. Dis. 55(1): 36-43
- 340 Cousin, M.T. 1980. Changes induced by mycoplasma-like organisms, etiologic agents of the Stolbur disease in the different tissues of the anther of *Vinca rosea* (Apocynaceae). Grana 19(2): 99-126
- 341 Coussement, W., C. Burvenich, R. Ducatelle and J. Hoorens. 1980. Outbreak of pneumonia among goats in Belgium. Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 49(6): 460-466
- 342 Cracea, E., et al. 1979. Epidemiology of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections. I. Age and seasonal distribution of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* antibodies in the population of Bucharest. Arch. Roum. Pathol. Exp. Microbiol. 38(2): 173-180
- 343 Cracea, E., et al. 1981. Genital mycoplasmas and chlamydiae in infertility and abortion. Arch. Roum. Pathol. Exp. Microbiol. 40(2): 107-112
- 344 Creatsas, G.K., D.E. Lolis, M.P. Pavlatos and D.B. Kaskarelis. 1980. Bacteriology of amniotic fluid. Gynecol. Obstet. Invest. 11(3): 174-176
- 345 Cullen, B.M. and L.G. Manjil. 1979. Some radiobiological consequences of mycoplasma contamination of mammalian cells in tissue culture. Brit. J. Radiol. 52(622): 822-825
- ## D
- 346 Dabek, A.J. 1982. Transmission experiments on coconut lethal yellowing disease with *Deltocephalus flavicosta* a leafhopper vector of periwinkle. (*Catharanthus roseus*) phyllody in Jamaica (West Indies). Phytopathol. Z. 103(2): 109-119
- 347 Dabek, A.J. 1982. Notes on the biology of *Ollarianus balli* (Hemiptera: Homoptera: Cicadellidae), a newly-discovered leafhopper vector of plant mycoplasmas in Jamaica, West Indies. Bull. Entomol. Res. 72(2): 207-214
- 348 Dahl, C.E., J.S. Dahl and K. Bloch. 1980. Effects of cycloartenol and lanosterol on artificial and natural membranes. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 92(1): 221-228
- 349 Dahl, C.E., J.S. Dahl and K. Bloch. 1980. Effect of alkyl-substituted precursors of cholesterol on artificial and natural membranes and on the viability of *Mycoplasma capricolum*. Biochemistry 19(7): 1462-1467
- 350 Dahl, J.S., C.E. Dahl and K. Bloch. 1980. Sterols in membranes: Growth characteristics and membrane properties of *Mycoplasma capricolum* cultured on cholesterol and lanosterol. Biochemistry 19(7): 1467-1472
- 351 Dahl, J.S., C.E. Dahl and K.

- Bloch. 1981. Effect of cholesterol on macromolecular synthesis and fatty acid uptake by *Mycoplasma capricolum*. J. Biol. Chem. 256(1): 87-91
- 352 Dahl, J.S., C.E. Dahl and K. Bloch. 1982. Role of membrane sterols in *Mycoplasma capricolum*. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S93-S96
- 353 Dahl, J.S., C.E. Dahl and R.P. Levine. 1979. Role of lipid fatty acyl composition and membrane fluidity in the resistance of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* to complement-mediated killing. J. Immunol. 123(1): 104-108
- 354 Dale, J.L. 1979. Mycoplasma-like organism observed in *Aralia spinosa* trees. Plant Dis. Rep. 63(6): 472-474
- 355 Dale, J.L. and C.M. Mainland. 1981. Stunt disease in rabbiteye blueberry (*Vaccinium ashei* cultivar Garden Blue). Hortscience 16(3 Sect. 1): 313-314
- 356 Dan, M., D.L.J. Tyrrell, G.W. Stemke and J. Robertson. 1981. *Mycoplasma hominis* septicemia in a burned infant. J. Pediatr. 99(5): 743-745
- 357 Daniels, M.J. 1979. The pathogenicity of mycoplasmas for plants. Zbl. Bact. Hyg., I. Abt. Orig. A. 2451(1-2): 184-199
- 358 Daniels, M.J. 1979. A simple technique for assaying certain microbial phytotoxins and its application to the study of toxins produced by *Spiroplasma citri*. J. Gen. Microbiol. 114(2): 323-328
- 359 Daniels, M.J. 1979. Mechanisms of spiroplasma pathogenicity. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. III. R.F. Whitcomb and J.G. Tully, eds. Academic Press, New York: 212-227
- 360 Daniels, M.J. 1982. Editorial: Possible adverse effects of antibiotic therapy in plants. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S167-S170
- 361 Daniels, M.J., D.B. Archer, M.A. Stephens, R. Townsend, J.M. Longland and J. Best. 1980. Comparison of spiroplasmas by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of cell proteins. Curr. Microbiol. 4: 377-380
- 362 Daniels, M.J., J.M. Longland and J. Gilbert. 1980. Aspects of motility and chemotaxis in spiroplasmas. J. Gen. Microbiol. 118: 429-436
- 363 Darai, G., R.M. Flugel, L. Zoeller, B. Matz, A. Krieg, H. Gelderblom, H. Delius and R.H. Leach. 1981. The plaque-forming factor for mink lung cells present in cytomegalovirus and herpes-zoster virus stocks identified as *Mycoplasma hyorhinitis*. J. Gen. Virol. 55(1): 201-206
- 364 Darai, G., L. Zoller, B. Matz, H. Delius, P.T. Speck and R.M. Flugel. 1982. Analysis of *Mycoplasma hyorhinitis* genome by use of restriction endonucleases and by electron microscopy. J. Bact. 150(2): 788-794
- 365 Das, J., J. Maniloff, U. Chaudhuri and A. Ghosh. 1978. Repair of DNA in mycoplasmas. Mol. Cell. Biol. 9: 277-281
- 366 Dattani, I.M., A. Gerken and B.A. Evans. 1982. Etiology and management of nonspecific vaginitis. Brit. J. Vener. Dis. 58(1): 32-35
- 367 Davey, J.E., J. Van Staden and G.T.N. De Leeuw. 1981. Endogenous cytokinin levels and development of flower virescence in *Catharanthus roseus* infected with mycoplasmas. Physiol. Plant Pathol. 19(2): 193-200

- 368 Davidson, M.K., J.R. Lindsey, M.B. Brown, T.R. Schoeb and G.H. Cassell. 1981. Comparison of methods for detection of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* in experimentally and naturally infected rats. *J. Clin. Microbiol.* 14(6): 646-655
- 369 Davidson, W.R., V.F. Nettles, C.E. Couvillion and H.V. Yoder, Jr. 1982. Infectious sinusitis in wild turkeys (*Meleagris gallopavo*). *Avian Dis.* 26(2): 402-405
- 370 David-West, K.B. 1980. Planning and implementation of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia control programs in Nigeria. *Proc. 2nd Internatl. Symp. Vet. Epidemiol. Econ.* 1979. Canberra, Australia: 575-580
- 371 Davies, D.H., B.A.H. Jones and D.C. Thurley. 1981. Infection of specific-pathogen-free lambs with parainfluenza virus type 3, *Pasteurella haemolytica* and *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae*. *Vet. Microbiol.* 6(4): 295-308
- 372 Davis, J.H., M. Bloom, K.W. Butler and I.C.P. Smith. 1980. The temperature dependance of molecular order and the influence of cholesterol in *Acholeplasma laidlawii* membranes. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta.* 597(3): 477-491
- 373 Davis, J.K. 1982. Murine respiratory mycoplasmosis in F344 and LEW rats: Aspects of lesion development, immune responsiveness, and cellular defenses. *Diss. Abstr.* 43(4): 1002-B
- 374 Davis, J.K. and G.H. Cassell. 1982. Murine respiratory mycoplasmosis in LEW and F344 rats: Strain differences in lesion severity. *Vet. Pathol.* 19(3): 280-293
- 375 Davis, J.K., G.H. Cassell, F.C. Minion and K.S. Wise. 1981. Mycoplasma host-cell interactions resulting in chronic inflammation: Acquisition of host antigens and other mechanisms. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 633-636
- 376 Davis, J.K., K. M. Delozier, D.K. Asa, F.C. Minion and G.H. Cassell. 1980. Interactions between murine alveolar macrophages and *Mycoplasma pulmonis in vitro*. *Infect. Immun.* 29(2): 590-599
- 377 Davis, J.K., P.A. Maddox, R.B. Thorp and G.H. Cassell. 1980. Immunofluorescent characterization of lymphocytes in lungs of rats infected with *Mycoplasma pulmonis*. *Infect. Immun.* 27(1): 255-259
- 378 Davis, J.K., R.B. Thorp, P.A. Maddox, M.B. Brown and G.H. Cassell, 1982. Murine respiratory mycoplasmosis in F344 and LEW rats: Evolution of lesions and lung lymphoid cell populations. *Infect. Immun.* 36(2): 720-729
- 379 Davis, J.W. and B.A. Hanna. 1981. Antimicrobial susceptibility of *Ureaplasma urealyticum*. *J. Clin. Microbiol.* 13(2): 320-325
- 380 Davis, R.E. 1981. The enigma of flower spiroplasmas. In: *Mycoplasma Diseases of Trees and Shrubs*. K. Maramorosch and S.P. Raychaudhuri, eds. Academic Press, New York: 259-280
- 381 Davis, R.E. and I.M. Lee. 1982. Comparative properties of spiroplasmas and emerging taxonomic concepts: A proposal. *Rev. Infect. Dis.* 4: S122-S128
- 382 Davis, R.E., I.M. Lee and L.K. Basciano. 1979. Spiroplasmas: Serological grouping of strains associated with plants and insects. *Can. J. Microbiol.* 25(8): 861-867

- 383 Davis, R.E., I.M. Lee and J.F. Worley. 1981. *Spiroplasma floricola*, new species isolated from surfaces of flowers of the tulip tree, *Liriodendron tulipifera*. Internatl. J. Syst. Bact. 31(4): 456-464
- 384 Dearth, J.C. and K.H. Rhodes. 1980. Infectious mononucleosis complicated by severe *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. Am. J. Dis. Child 134(8): 744-746
- 385 Deas, J.E., F.A. Janney, L.T. Lee and C. Howe. 1979. Immune electron microscopy of cross-reactions between *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* and human erythrocytes. Infect. Immun. 24(1): 211-217
- 386 Decaux, G., et al. 1980. Central nervous system complications of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psych. 43(10): 883-887
- 387 Deeley, J., W.A. Stevens and R.T.V. Fox. 1979. Use of Dienes stain to detect plant diseases induced by mycoplasma-like organisms. Phytopathology 69(11): 1169-1171
- 388 DeGeeter, M.J., T.J. Kakuk, D.O. Farrington, H.J. Barnes and C.A. Armstrong. 1979. Lincomycin for treatment of swine mycoplasmal pneumonia - natural infection. J. Anim. Sci. 49(Suppl. 1): 239
- 389 DeGirolami, P.C. and S. Madoff. 1982. *Mycoplasma hominis* septicemia. J. Clin. Microbiol. 16(3): 566-567
- 390 Delaat, A.N.C. 1979. Microbiology for the allied health professions. Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia 2nd ed. vii+462 p.
- 391 Delange, R.J., G.R. Green and D.G. Searcy. 1981. A histone-like protein (HTa) from *Thermoplasma acidophilum*: 1. Purification and properties. J. Biol. Chem. 256(2): 900-904
- 392 Delange, R.J., L.C. Williams and D.G. Searcy. 1981. A histone-like protein (HTa) from *Thermoplasma acidophilum*: 2. Complete amino acid sequence. J. Biol. Chem. 256(2): 905-911
- 393 Denny, F.W., et al. 1979. The longitudinal approach to the pathogenesis of respiratory disease. Rev. Infect. Dis. 1(6): 1007-1015
- 394 Dent, P.B., S.K. Liao, G. Ettin and G.B. Cleland. 1978. Characterisation of an inhibitor of thymidine uptake produced by cultured human melanoma cells. Oncology (Basel) 35(6): 235-241.
- 395 Desai, S., M.S. Cohen, M. Khatamee and E. Leiter. 1980. *Ureaplasma urealyticum* (T mycoplasma) infection: Does it have a role in male infertility? J. Urol. 124(4): 469-471
- 396 Devathanan, G., et al. 1978. Acute polyradiculopathy in mycoplasma pneumonia. Singapore Med. J. 19(3): 169-171
- 397 Diard, F., et al. 1979. Radiological aspects of infections due to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* in children. J. Radiol. Electrol. Med. Nucl. 60(3): 189-195
- 398 Dickson, C., J. Elkington, A. Hales and R. Weiss. 1980. Antibody-mediated neutralization of virus is abrogated by mycoplasma. Infect. Immun. 28(3): 649-653
- 399 Dil' Bazin, G.G. 1977. Culture of *Mycoplasma agalactiae* in primary trypsinized cell cultures. Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 46: 46-47

- 400 Dilley, D., P.T. Fan and R. Bluestone. 1978. Absence of cytotoxic effect of selected pathogens on HLA B27 positive fibroblasts. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 159(2): 184-186
- 401 Dische, M.R., P.A. Quinn, E. Czegledy-Nagy and J.M. Sturgess. 1979. Genital mycoplasma infection: Intrauterine infection: Pathologic study of the fetus and placenta. Am. J. Clin. Pathol. 72(2): 167-174
- 402 Dixon, R.A. 1981. Curative effects of tobramycin or gentamicin therapy on mouse arthritis caused by *Mycoplasma pulmonis*. Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 20(3): 321-326
- 403 Dobson, R.A., J.R. O'Connor, S.A. Poulin, R.B. Kundsins, T.F. Smith and P.E. Came. 1980. *In vitro* antimicrobial activity of rosoxacin against *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Chlamydia trachomatis* and *Ureaplasma urealyticum*. Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 18(5): 738-740
- 404 Doersen, C.J. and E.J. Stanbridge. 1981. Effects of mycoplasma contamination on phenotypic expression of mitochondrial mutants in human cells. Mol. Cell. Biol. 1(4): 321-329
- 405 Doi, Y. and H. Asuyama. 1981. Paulownia witches' broom disease. In: Mycoplasma Diseases of Trees and Shrubs. K. Maramorosch and S.P. Raychaudhuri, eds. Academic Press, New York: 135-146
- 406 Doig, P.A. 1981. Bovine genital mycoplasmosis. Can. Vet. J. 22(11): 339-342
- 407 Doig, P.A., H.L. Ruhnke and W.T.K. Bosu. 1981. The genital mycoplasma and urea-plasma flora of healthy and diseased dogs. Can. J. Comp. Med. 45(3): 233-238
- 408 Doig, P.A., H.L. Ruhnke, A.L. Mackay and N.C. Palmer. 1979. Bovine granular vulvitis associated with ureaplasma infection. Can. Vet. J. 20(4): 89-94
- 409 Doig, P.A., H.L. Ruhnke and N.C. Palmer. 1980. Experimental bovine genital ureaplasmosis: 1. Granular vulvitis following vulvar inoculation. Can. J. Comp. Med. 44(3): 252-258
- 410 Doig, P.A., H.L. Ruhnke and N.C. Palmer. 1980. Experimental bovine genital ureaplasmosis: 2. Granular vulvitis, endometritis and salpingitis following uterine inoculation. Can. J. Comp. Med. 44(3): 259-266
- 411 Dollet, M., 1978. Kaincope disease and Kribi disease, two West African coconut yellows associated with the presence of mycoplasma-like organisms. Proc. 3rd Meet. Internatl. Council. Lethal Yellowing, Fort Lauderdale, FL
- 412 Dollet, M. 1979. Report on research on the etiology of blast in the oil palm and coconut. Abstr. 4th Meet. Internatl. Council. Lethal Yellowing, Fort Lauderdale, FL
- 413 Dollet, M. and J. Dubern. 1977. Proliferative disease affecting *Tabernae-montana crassa* benth. Transmission by grafting and dodder teramycin effect. Ann. Phytopathol. 9(4): 447-454
- 414 Dollet, M. and J. Gianotti. 1976. Kaincope disease: Presence of mycoplasma in the phloem of diseased coconuts. Oleagineux 31(4): 369-371
- 415 Dollet, M., J. Gianotti, J.L. Renard and S.K. Ghosh. 1977. Study of lethal yellow-

- ing of coconuts in Cameron: Kribi disease. Observation of mycoplasma-like organisms. *Oleagineux* 32(7): 317-322
- 416 Dollet, M., C. Saillard, O. Garcia-Jurado, J.C. Vignault, D. Garcani, J.G. Tully and J.M. Bove. 1979. An approach to the serological study of the mycoplasmas of lethal yellowing in the coconuts in West Africa. Abstr. 4th Meet. Internatl. Council. Lethal Yellowing, Ft. Lauderdale, FL
- 417 Domenech, J. 1979. Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in Ethiopia. Epidemiology and vaccination. *Rev. Elev. Med. Vet. Pays Trop.* 32(2): 143-147
- 418 Domermuth, C.H. and J.G. Rittenhouse. 1979. The Mycoplasmas. A bibliography and index 1976-1978. Volume IV. Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University. 96 pp. Res. Div. Bull. 152
- 419 Dondero, F., et al. 1979. Seminological aspects in infertile patients with mycoplasma infection. *Minerva Urol.* 31(1): 9-14
- 420 Donev, B. 1979. Studies on the control of the spread of mycoplasmosis via bird eggs and sperm using tylosin. *Vet. Med. Nauki* 16(4): 23-30
- 421 Dong, R., Y. Jiang, S. Wang and F. Huang. 1981. Determination of kinetic parameters of the membrane-bound (magnesium ion) adenosine triphosphatase (ATPase) in mycoplasma. *Shengwu Huaxue Yu Shengwu Wuli Jinzhan* 42: 38-40
- 422 Dornberger, K., U. Berger, W. Gutsche, W. Jungstand, K. Wohlrabe, A. Haertl and H. Knoell. 1980. Griseorubins, a new family of antibiotics with antimicrobial and antitumor activity: 2. Biological properties and antitumor activity of the antibiotic complex griseorubin. *J. Antibiot. (Tokyo)* 33(1): 9-12
- 423 Dornberger, K., U. Berger and H. Knoell. 1980. Griseorubins, a new family of antibiotics with antimicrobial and antitumor activity: 1. Taxonomy of the producing strain, fermentation, isolation and chemical characterization. *J. Antibiot (Tokyo)* 33(1): 1-8
- 424 Doskar, J., V. Drasil, J. Bohacek and J. Koudelka. 1981. Base content of the DNA of the mycoplasmales virus MV-Lg-L-172. *Stud. Biophys.* 83(2): 79-88
- 425 Doutre, M.P. and P. Perreau. 1981. *Pasteurella* and *Mycoplasma arginini* carriers in healthy sheep in Senegal. *Rev. Elev. Med. Vet. Pays Trop.* 34(4): 365-368
- 426 Doutre, M., P. Perreau and A.M. Ndiaye. 1981. An outbreak of contagious agalactia in goats due to *Mycoplasma agalactiae* in Senegal. *Rev. Elev. Med. Vet. Pays Trop.* 34(1): 11-14
- 427 Dowell, R.V., H.G. Basham and R.E. McCoy. 1981. Influence of 5 spiroplasma strains on growth rate and survival of *Galleria mellonella* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) larvae. *J. Invertebr. Pathol.* 37(3): 231-235
- 428 Draghici, D. and C. Ungureanu. 1979. Behavior of mycoplasma strains in media with L-cystine. *Arch. Exp. Vet. Med.* 33(6): 933-935
- 429 Driscoll, S.G. 1981. Genitourinary opportunists: Mycoplasmas and Chlamydiae. *Perspect. Pediatr. Pathol.* 6: 167-181

- 430 Drott, J.H., T.H. Vardaman and B.D. Lott. 1980. Effect of sex and *Mycoplasma synoviae* infection on chicken red blood cells used for hemagglutination-inhibition test. *Poult. Sci.* 59(7): 1548-1549
- 431 Dudley, J.P. and J.D. Cherry. 1978. Studies on *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* toxicity for chicken embryo tracheal organ cultures. *Abst. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol.* 78: 74
- 432 Dudley, J.P. and J.D. Cherry. 1980. Cilia coalescence as demonstrated by scanning electron microscopy (SEM) in *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infected chicken embryo tracheal rings and by transmission electron microscopy (TEM) in chronic sinusitis: Its importance in the pathogenesis of infection. *Am. Rev. Resp. Dis.* 121 (4, 11): 269
- 433 Dudley, J.P. and J.D. Cherry. 1980. Toxicity and scanning electron microscopic (SEM) demonstration of adherence of various membrane preparations of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* for chicken embryo tracheal organ cultures. *Abstr. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol.* 80: 77
- 434 Duncan, W.C. 1978. Update on chlamydia and mycoplasmas in vulvovaginitis. *Med. Times* 106(12): 67-72
- 435 Dunin, M.S., Y.M. El-Fakhaam and O.P. Vinitskaya. 1979. Comparative study of 2 methods of immunization for obtaining antisera to saprophytic mycoplasma. *Izv Timiryazev S-Kh. Akad.* 0(5): 184-186
- 436 Dushuk, R.V. and V.P. Berdnik. 1977. Staining and morphology of porcine mycoplasma strain 407, and its growth in fluid culture media. *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 46: 128-131

E

- 437 Eden-Green, S.J. and H. Waters. 1981. Isolation and preliminary characterization of a spiroplasma from coconut palms (*Cocos nucifera*) in Jamaica. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 124(2): 263-270
- 438 Eden-Green, S.J. and H. Waters. 1981. Isolation of corn stunt spiroplasma in Jamaica, and probable dual infection with maize mosaic virus. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 99(2): 129-134
- 439 Edson, R.K. 1980. *Mycoplasma meleagridis* infection of turkeys: Motivation, methods, and predictive tools for eradication. *Diss. Abstr.* 41(6): 2080-B
- 440 Edson, R.K., R. Yamamoto, H.B. Ortmayer and D.E. Massey. 1979. The effect of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* on hatchability of turkey eggs. *Proc. 28th West. Poult. Dis. Conf. 13th Pout. Hlth. Symp.* Davis, CA: 24-29
- 441 Edward, D.G. 1982. The occurrence in normal mice of pleuropneumonia-like organisms capable of producing pneumonia. *Rev. Infect. Dis.* 4: S229-S236
- 442 Efrati, H., Y. Oschry, S. Eisenberg and S. Razin. 1982. Preferential uptake of lipids by mycoplasma membranes from human plasma low-density lipoproteins. *Biochemistry* 21(25): 6477-6482
- 443 Efrati, H., S. Rottem and S. Razin. 1981. Lipid and protein membrane components associated with cholesterol uptake by mycoplasmas. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta.* 64(2): 386-394

- 444 Efrati, H., M. Shinitzky and S. Razin. 1980. Effects of charged cholesteryl esters on mycoplasma growth. *FEBS Lett.* 122(1): 59-63
- 445 Efremova, I.I., B.O. Gege-nava, O.V. Kozlova and V.I. Vasil'eva. 1980. Use of the growth inhibition test, the complement fixation test and the diffuse precipitation test in agar gel for the identification of mycoplasma isolated from monkeys. *Zh. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* 0(8): 50-53
- 446 Eggert, R.G., H.M. Maddock and D.D. Johnson. 1980. Chlortetracycline for the prevention of mycoplasmal pneumonia in swine. *J. Anim. Sci.* 51(Suppl. 1): 196
- 447 Ellis, M.N., C.S. Eidson, J. Brown, O.J. Fletcher and S.H. Kleven. 1981. Serological responses to *Mycoplasma synoviae* in chickens infected with virulent or avirulent strains of Marek's disease virus. *Poult. Sci.* 60(6): 1344-1347
- 448 Ellner, P.D. 1978. *Current Procedures in Clinical Bacteriology.* xi+223 p. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, IL
- 449 El Mahi, E.T.J. 1979. Haematological and biochemical changes during experimental bovine contagious pleuropneumonia. *Bull. Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 35: 20-25
- 450 El Mahi, M.M. 1979. Prevention of egg transmission and heterogeneity among isolates of *Mycoplasma meleagridis*. *Diss. Abstr.* 39(8): 3715-B
- 451 El Mahi, M.M. and M.S. Hofstad. 1979. Prevention of egg transmission of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* by antibiotic treatment of naturally and experimentally infected turkey eggs. *Avian Dis.* 23(1): 88-94
- 452 El Mahi, M.M. and M. El-Nasri. 1982. Isolation of mycoplasmas (*Mycoplasma arginini*) from goats in the Sudan. *Trop. Anim. Hlth. Prod.* 14(1): 31-32
- 453 El Mahi, M.M., R.F. Ross and M.S. Hofstad. 1982. Comparison of seven isolates of *Mycoplasma meleagridis*. *Vet. Microbiol.* 7(1): 61-76
- 454 El Sayed, S.A., et al. 1981. Isolation and characterization of mycoplasma and acholeplasma from apparently healthy and diseased (infectious sinusitis) turkeys. *Microbiol. Immunol.* 25(7): 639-646
- 455 Embree, J.E. and J.A. Embil. 1980. Mycoplasmas in diseases of humans. *Can. Med. Ass. J.* 123: 105-111
- 456 Embree, J.E., V.W. Krause, J.A. Embil and S. MacDonald. 1980. Placental infection with *Mycoplasma hominis* and *Ureaplasma urealyticum*: Clinical correlation. *Obstet. Gynecol.* 56(4): 475-481
- 457 Emerson, M., B.L. Nicholson and R. Bayer. 1979. Effects of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* and an unidentified mycoplasma on selected fish cell cultures and the replication of fish viruses. *J. Fish Dis.* 2(3): 227-238
- 458 Engel, S., et al. 1979. Presence of mycoplasma in testicular tissue. *Dermatol. Monatsschr.* 165(8): 593-597
- 459 Erb, P. and W. Bredt. 1979. Interaction of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* with alveolar macrophages: Viability of adherent and ingested mycoplasmas. *Infect. Immun.* 25(1): 11-15
- 460 Erdag, O. and F. Arisoy. 1981. Importance of mycoplasma in abortion in cattle. *Pend. Vet. Mikrobiol. Enst. Derg.* 13(1): 22-34

- 461 Erno, H. 1978. Mycoplasmas involved in bovine pneumonia. In: Respiratory Diseases in Cattle. W.B. Martin, ed. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague: 279-283
- 462 Erno, H., J.M. Al-Aubaidi, M.O. Ojo, U.M. Minga and A. Sikdar. 1978. Classification and identification of ovine and caprine mycoplasmas. Acta Vet. Scand. 19(3): 392-406
- 463 Erno, H., R.H. Leach and K.J. MacOwan. 1979. Further characterization of mycoplasma strain F38. From caprine contagious pleuropneumonia. Trop. Anim. Hlth. Prod. 11(2): 84
- 464 Erno, H. and M.M. Salih. 1980. The growth precipitation test as a diagnostic method for differentiation of *Mycoplasma* and *Acholeplasma* species. Acta Vet. Scand. 21(4): 469-481
- 465 Erno, H. and A.C. Thomsen. 1980. Immunoglobulin classes of urinary and serum antibodies in mycoplasmal pyelonephritis. Acta Pathol. Microbiol. Scand. Sect. C. Immunol. 88(4): 237-240
- 466 Eschenbach, D.A. 1977. Significance for the fetus of sexually acquired maternal infection with mycoplasma, chlamydia, and *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Semin. Perinatol. 1(1): 11-24
- 467 Eschenbach, D.A. 1982. New concepts of obstetric and gynecologic infection. Arch. Intern. Med. 142(11): 2039-2044
- 468 Etheridge, J.R., G.S. Cottew and L.C. Lloyd. 1979. Isolation of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* from lesions in experimentally infected pigs. Aust. Vet. J. 55: 356-359
- 469 Etheridge, J.R. and L.C. Lloyd. 1980. A complement-fixation test for enzootic pneumonia of pigs using a complement dilution method. Aust. Vet. J. 56(3): 101-105
- 470 Etheridge, J.R., L.C. Lloyd and G.S. Cottew. 1979. Resistance of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* to chlortetracycline. Aust. Vet. J. 55(1): 40
- 471 Ezhov, V.I. and G.A. Grosheva. 1977. Effectiveness of antibiotics against respiratory mycoplasmosis of poultry. Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 46: 94-99
- 472 Ezhov, V.I., G.M. Piskunov, N.A. Krylov, I.G. Bessonov, I.S. Boev, R.N. Burlakova, M.G. Golumenov and N.V. Shkarin. 1978. Efficacy of antibiotics against respiratory mycoplasmosis and coli septicaemia in fowls. Bull. Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 32: 77-81

F

- 473 Fadda, G. and J.H. Kite, Jr. 1981. Detection of mycoplasma-infected cells by mixed agglutination. Boll. Ist Sieroter. Milan 60(3): 188-197
- 474 Farzaliev, M.M. and U.A. Kasumov. 1977. Preservation of the viability and pathogenicity of *Mycoplasma agalactiae* cultures. Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 46: 44-46
- 475 Favier, C., L. Joubert and B. Chomel. 1982. Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay for mycoplasmosis in goat caused by *Mycoplasma mycoides*, *Mycoplasma capricolum* and *Mycoplasma agalactiae*. Sci. Vet. Med. Comp. 84(2): 125-131
- 476 Feder, H.M., Jr., T. Watkin, S.R. Cole and R. Quintilliani. 1981. Severe meningoencephalitis complicating *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection in

- a child. Arch. Pathol. Lab. Med. 105(11): 619-621
- 477 Fedorova, O.E., et al. 1981. Possible participation of viral and mycoplasmal infections in inducing pregnancy complications. Akush. Ginekol. (Moscow) 5: 50-51
- 478 Fedotina, V.L. 1978. Intracellular membrane structures of the mycoplasma-like organisms of carrot yellows. Izv. Akad. Nauk. SSSR Ser. Biol. 4: 647-652
- 479 Fedotina, V.L. 1978. Intracellular membrane structures of the mycoplasma-like organisms inducing carrot yellows. Biol. Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR 5(4): 520-524
- 480 Fedotina, V.L. and N.A. Surgucheva. 1979. Mycoplasma of big bud of tomatoes *in vivo* and *in vitro*. Biol. Nauki 0(10): 20-23
- 481 Feinmesser, R., M.J. Weissel, H. Levi and S. Weiss. 1980. Bullous myringitis: Its relation to sensorineural hearing loss. J. Laryngol. Otol. 94(6): 643-648
- 482 Feldner, J., et al. 1979. Adherence of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* to glass surfaces. Infect. Immun. 26(1): 70-75
- 483 Feldner, J., W. Bredt and I. Kahane. 1979. Adherence of erythrocytes to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. Infect. Immun. 25(1): 60-67
- 484 Feldner, J., W. Bredt and S. Razin. 1981. Role of energy metabolism in *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* attachment to glass surfaces. Infect. Immun. 31(1): 107-113
- 485 Feldner, J., W. Bredt and S. Razin. 1981. Possible role of ATP and cyclic AMP in glass attachment of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. FEMS Microbiol. Lett. 11(4): 253-256
- 486 Feldner, J., U. Goebel and W. Bredt. 1982. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* adhesin localized to tip structure by monoclonal antibody. Nature 298(5876): 765-767
- 487 Fernald, G.W. 1979. Humoral and cellular immune responses to mycoplasmas. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. II. J.G. Tully and R.F. Whitcomb, eds. Academic Press, New York: 398-423
- 488 Fernald, G.W. 1979. Pathogenesis of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* disease. Zbl. Bakt. Hyg., I. Abt. Orig. A. 245(1-2): 139-143
- 489 Fernald, G.W. 1982. Immunologic interactions between host cells and mycoplasmas: An introduction. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S201-S204
- 490 Fernandez, H., et al. 1980. Genital mycoplasmas and *N. gonorrhoeae* in prostitutes. Rev. Med. Chil. 108(9): 814-817
- 491 Fernolendt, M., et al. 1980. The incidence of mycoplasmas in stomatological disorders and in the oral cavity. Arch. Roum. Pathol. Exp. Microbiol. 39(4): 317-324
- 492 Ferrari, A. and G. Bertoni. 1982. Radiography in the study and diagnosis of enzootic bronchopneumonia of swine. Obiett. Doc. Vet. 3(7/8): 57-60
- 493 Ferrier, W.T. and F.X. Ogasawara. 1981. Survival of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* in frozen-thawed turkey semen. Poult. Sci. 60(7): 1656-1657
- 494 Ferrier, W.T., H.B. Ort-mayer, F.X. Ogasawara and R. Yamamoto. 1982. The survivability of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* in frozen-thawed turkey semen. Poult. Sci. 61(2): 379-381

- 495 Finnegan, O.C., S.J. Fowles and R.J. White. 1981. Radiographic appearances of mycoplasma pneumonia. *Thorax* 36(6): 469-472
- 496 Fisher, B., et al. 1978. Outbreak of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection among hospital personnel. *Am. J. Med. Sci.* 276(2): 205-209
- 497 Fischer, H.U. 1979. Stolbur: A new threat to tomato production in Morocco. *Z. Pflanzenkr. Pflanzenschutz.* 86(6): 336-340
- 498 Fletcher, J., G.A. Schultz, R.E. Davis, C.E. Eastman and R. M. Goodman. 1981. Brittle root disease of horseradish (*Armoracia rusticana*): Evidence for an etiological role of *Spiroplasma citri*. *Phytopathology* 71(10): 1073-1080
- 499 Fletcher, R.D., J.R. Gilbertson, A.C. Albers and J.D. White. 1981. Inactivation of mycoplasmas by long-chain alcohols. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* 19(5): 917-921
- 500 Fodor, M. 1980. Difference in the virulence of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* isolates. *Acta. Microbiol. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 27(2): 161-168
- 501 Ford, D.K., D.M. Da Roza, P. Shah and W.M. Wenman. 1980. Cell-mediated immune responses of synovial mononuclear cells in Reiters syndrome against ureaplasma and chlamydial antigens. *J. Rheumatol.* 7(5): 751-755
- 502 Ford, M.J., W.A. Telfer Brunton, J. Millar, C. Stewart and J.A.J.H. Critchley. 1980. Mycoplasma pneumonia: Failure of erythromycin therapy. *Scott. Med. J.* 25(2): 126-128
- 503 Forest, N. 1979. Identification of *Mycoplasma salivarium* in periodontal diseases. *J. Biol. Buccale* 7(4): 321-330
- 504 Forster, T.C., E.J. Ridgway and S. Baines. 1982. *In vitro* studies on tiamulin and kitasamycin against a range of organisms including pig pathogens. *Proc. Internatl. Pig Vet. Soc. Congr. Mexico:* 284
- 505 Forte Junior, M.C.B. 1979. Concerning the epidemiology of mycoplasmosis in domestic animals. *Rep. Trabalhos Lab. Nac. Invest. Vet.* 11: 5-18
- 506 Fortney, R.E., D.R. Owens, R.H. Lentsch and J.E. Wagner. 1980. A transport medium for murine mycoplasma (*Mycoplasma pulmonis*). *Lab. Anim. Sci.* 30(4 Part 1): 652-656
- 507 Foy, H.M., M.K. Cooney, I. Allan and G.E. Kenny. 1979. Rates of pneumonia during influenza epidemics in Seattle, 1964 to 1975. *JAMA* 24(3): 253-258
- 508 Foy, H.M., G.E. Kenny, M.K. Cooney and I.D. Allan. 1979. Long-term epidemiology of infections with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *J. Infect. Dis.* 139(6): 681-687
- 509 Fraley, D.S., et al. 1979. Respiratory failure secondary to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. *South. Med. J.* 72(4): 437-440
- 510 Freeman, M.J., C.H. Armstrong, L.L. Sands, L.J. Runnels, A.L. Scheidt and H.L. Thacker. 1982. Evaluation of the ELISA for diagnosis of mycoplasma pneumonia of swine. II. Antigenic relationships between *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* and *Mycoplasma flocculare* of reference antisera and sera of MPS-affected swine. *Proc. Internatl. Pig Vet. Soc. Congr. Mexico:* 92

- 511 Freundt, E.A. 1981. General principles of laboratory diagnosis of mycoplasma infections. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 641-643
- 512 Freundt, E.A. 1981. Isolation, characterization, and identification of spiroplasmas and MLOs. In: *Mycoplasma Diseases of Trees and Shrubs*. K. Maramorosch and S.P. Raychaudhuri, eds. Academic Press, New York: 1-34
- 513 Freundt, E.A. and D.G. ff. Edward. 1979. Classification and taxonomy. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. I. M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 1-42
- 514 Freundt, E.A., R.F. Whitcomb, M.F. Barile, J.M. Bove, G.S. Cottew, R. Lemcke, J. Maniloff, H. Neimark, S. Razin, et al. 1979. Proposal of minimal standards for descriptions of new species of the class Mollicutes. *Internatl. J. Syst. Bact.* 29(2): 172-180
- 515 Freysz, M., A.M. Oecornet, J.M. Chalopin, M. Bourdois, P. Bothier and B. Caillard. 1981. Adult respiratory distress syndrome: 2 postoperative cases. *Anesth. Analg. Reanim.* 38(1/2): 55-60
- 517 Friberg, J. 1980. Mycoplasmas and ureaplasmas in infertility and abortion. *Fertil. Steril.* 33(4): 351-359
- 518 Fridlund, P.R. 1979. Intra-generic graft compatibility in relation to graft transmission of *Prunus* viruses. *Lucr. Stiint. Inst. Agron. "NICOLAE. BALCESCU."* Agron. 23(0): 5-10
- 519 Friis, N.F. 1979. Selective isolation of slowly growing acidifying mycoplasmas from swine and cattle. *Acta Vet. Scand.* 20(4): 607-609
- 520 Friis, N.F. 1980. *Mycoplasma dispar* as a causative agent in pneumonia of calves. *Acta Vet. Scand.* 21(1): 34-42
- 522 Friis, N.F. 1980. Ureaplasma isolated from the respiratory tract of mink. *Acta Vet. Scand.* 21: 134-136
- 523 Friis, N.F. 1981. Failure to produce pneumonia in calves by inhalation of *Mycoplasma bovirhinis* and ureaplasma aerosols. *Acta Vet. Scand.* 22(2): 283-285
- 524 Friis, N.F. and K.B. Pedersen. 1979. Isolation of *Mycoplasma bovoculi* from cases of infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. *Acta Vet. Scand.* 20(1): 51-59
- 525 Friis, N.F., K.B. Pedersen and B. Bloch. 1980. Ureaplasma isolated from the respiratory tract of mink. *Acta Vet. Scand.* 21(1): 134-136
- 526 Friman, G., N.-G. Ilback and L. Pilstrom. 1981. Skeletal muscle lactate dehydrogenase isozymes and fiber composition in viral, mycoplasma and bacterial infections in young and old men. *Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest.* 41(6): 551-556
- 527 Fuks, P.P. 1978. Mixed infection with IBR/IPV virus and mycoplasma in calves. *Veterinariya (Kiev)* 48: 46-50
- 528 Furness, G. and A.M. Cerrone. 1979. Preparation of competent single-cell suspensions of *Mycoplasma hominis tet* and *Mycoplasma salivarium tet* for genetic transformation to tetracycline resistance by DNA extracted from *Mycoplasma hominis tet*^r. *J. Infect. Dis.* 139(4): 444-451
- 529 Furr, P.M., C.M. Hetherington and D. Taylor-Robinson. 1978. Studies of the specificity of ureaplasmas for marmosets. *J. Med. Microbiol.* 11(4): 537-540

- 530 Furr, P.M., C.M. Hetherington and D. Taylor-Robinson. 1979. Ureaplasmas in the marmoset (*Callithrix jacchus*): Transmission and elimination. *J. Med. Primatol.* 8(5): 321-326
- 531 Furr, P.M. and D. Taylor-Robinson. 1980. The killing of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* and *Mycoplasma hominis* by providone-iodine. *J. Antimicrob. Chemother.* 6(2): 225-230
- 532 Furr, P.M. and D. Taylor-Robinson. 1981. The inhibitory effect of various antiseptics, analgesics and lubricants on mycoplasmas. *J. Antimicrob. Chemother.* 8(2): 115-120
- 533 Furuta, K., H. Ohashi, J. Obana and S. Sato. 1980. Performance of 3 successive generations of specific-pathogen-free chickens maintained as a closed flock. *Lab. Anim.* 14(2): 107-112
- G**
- 534 Gabdulkaev, T.G., I.A. Kurbanov and P.M. Mitrofanov. 1977. Intradermal test for genital mycoplasmosis in cattle. *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 46: 38-39
- 535 Gabridge, M.G. 1978. Current status of the mycoplasmas: The smallest living cells. *Lab. Med.* 9(6): 36-40
- 536 Gabridge, M.G. 1979. Hamster tracheal organ cultures as models for infection and toxicology studies. *Prog. Exp. Tumor Res.* 24: 85-95
- 537 Gabridge, M.G. 1982. A review of the morphological and biochemical features of the attachment process in infections with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *Rev. Infect. Dis.* 4: S179-S184
- 538 Gabridge, M.G., et al. 1981. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection of intact guinea pig tracheas cultured in a unique matrix-embed/perfusion system. *In Vitro* 17(10): 847-858
- 539 Gabridge, M.G., M.J. Bright, H. Sandberg and R. MacLeod. 1979. Scanning electron microscopy of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* attachment to ciliated epithelial monolayers. *In Vitro* 15(3): 186-187
- 540 Gabridge, M.G. and Y.D.B. Stahl. 1978. Role of cell-associated pathogen metabolism in infection of tracheal explants by *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *Med. Microbiol. Immunol.* 165(3): 153-162.
- 541 Gabridge, M.G. and D. Taylor-Robinson. 1979. Interaction of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* with human lung fibroblasts: Role of receptor sites. *Infect. Immun.* 25(1): 455-459
- 542 Gabridge, M.G., D. Taylor-Robinson, H.A. Davies and R.D. Dourmaskin. 1979. Interaction of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* with human lung fibroblasts: Characterization of the *in vitro* model. *Infect. Immun.* 25(1): 446-454
- 543 Gadebusch, H.H., D.L. Shungu, E. Weinberg and S.K. Chung. 1982. Comparison of the antibacterial activity of norfloxacin (MK 0366, AM 715), a new organic acid, with that of other orally absorbed chemotherapeutic agents. *Infection* 10(1): 41-44
- 544 Gadzhiev, K.Sh. 1977. Serological survey of fowls and sparrows for mycoplasma carriers (in Azerbaijan; negative results for sparrows). *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 46: 127

- 545 Gaffarov, Kh.Z. and R.V. Borovik. 1977. Improvement of the specificity of mycoplasma immune sera. Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 46: 17-20
- 546 Gallagher, J.E. and K.R. Rhoades. 1979. Simplified preparation of mycoplasmas, an acholeplasma, and a spiroplasma for scanning electron microscopy. J. Bact. 137(2): 972-976
- 547 Ganguly, N.K., et al. 1978. Mycoplasma-fermentans and rheumatoid arthritis. Ind. J. Pathol. Microbiol. 21(1): 27-37
- 548 Ganick, D.J., J. Wolfson, E.F. Gilbert and P. Joo. 1980. Mycoplasma infection in the immunosuppressed leukemic patient. Arch. Pathol. Lab. Med. 104(10): 535-536
- 549 Garba, S.A. 1980. Shelf life of wet T broth vaccine for contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. Trop. Anim. Hlth. Prod. 12(3): 189-191
- 550 Gardella, R.S., R.A. del Giudice and H.E. Hopps. 1978. Cultivation of *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* strain DBS 1050 in cell-free medium. Abstr. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol. 78: 75
- 551 Gardella, R.S., R.A. del Giudice and H.E. Hopps. 1981. Growth of *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* cultivar strains in a defined medium base. Abstr. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol. 81: 77
- 552 Gardner, M.C., D.R. Owens and J.E. Wagner. 1981. *In vitro* activity of select antibiotics against *Mycoplasma pulmonis* from rats and mice. Lab. Anim. Sci. 31(2): 143-145
- 553 Garnier, M., M. Clerc and J.M. Bove. 1981. Growth and division of spiroplasmas: Morphology of *Spiroplasma citri* during growth in liquid medium. J. Bact. 147(2): 642-652
- 554 Gatt, S., B. Morag and S. Rottem. 1982. Lysophospholipase-catalyzed hydrolysis of lysophospholipids in *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* membranes. J. Bact. 151(3): 1095-1101
- 555 Geary, S.J. 1981. The isolation and characterization of an inflammatory toxin from *Mycoplasma bovis*. Diss. Abstr. 41(9): 3324-B
- 556 Geary, S.J., M.E. Tourtelotte and J.A. Cameron. 1979. The isolation and preliminary characterization of a toxic moiety from *Mycoplasma bovis*. Abstr. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol. 79: 85
- 557 Geary, S.J., M.E. Tourtelotte and J.A. Cameron. 1981. Inflammatory toxin from *Mycoplasma bovis*: Isolation and characterization. Science 212(498): 1032-1033
- 558 Gee, R.W. 1979. ELISA detection of antibody against mycoplasma. Vet. Rec. 105(15): 360
- 559 Geras'kin, I.M. 1980. Efficacy of treating embryonated eggs by the "deep" method (immersion of antibiotic solution under reduced pressure) against mycoplasmosis. Byull. Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 38: 55-57
- 560 Gerlach, H. and I. Gylstorff. 1979. Pathogenicity of molluscites (Mycoplasmatales) strains from pigeons. Berlin. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wochenschr. 92(13): 256-262
- 561 Gerraty, N.L. 1978. Therapeutic control of poultry and swine mycoplasmosis. Proc. Singapore Vet. Ass. Ann. Conf. 5-8: 56-57

- 562 Gewitz, M., R. Dinwiddie, L. Rees, O. Volikas, T. Yuille, B. O'Connell and W.C. Marshall. 1979. *Mycoplasma hominis*: A cause of neonatal meningitis. Arch. Dis. Child. 54(3): 231-240
- 563 Ghauri, M.S.K. 1980. The identity of a suspected vector of coconut lethal yellowing disease in Jamaica and notes on *Caribovia intensa* (Homoptera: Cicadelloidea). Bull. Entomol. Res. 70(3): 411-416
- 564 Ghazikhanian, G.Y., R. Yamamoto, R.H. McCapes, W.M. Dungan, C.T. Larsen and H.B. Ortmyer. 1980. Antibiotic egg injection to eliminate disease: 2. Elimination of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* from a strain of turkeys. Avian Dis. 24(1): 48-56
- 565 Ghazikhanian, G.Y., R. Yamamoto, R.H. McCapes, W.M. Dungan and H.B. Ortmyer. 1980. Combination dip and injection of turkey eggs with antibiotics to eliminate *Mycoplasma meleagridis* infection from a primary breeding stock. Avian Dis. 24(1): 57-70
- 566 Ghosh, S.K. 1981. Association of mycoplasma and allied pathogens with tree diseases in India. In: Mycoplasma Diseases of Trees and Shrubs. K. Maramorosch and S.P. Raychaudhuri, eds. Academic Press, New York: 231-244
- 567 Ghosh, S.K., Y. Chupeau, M.T. Cousin and P. Perreau. 1978. Interaction of *Spiroplasma citri* Saglio et al., with the tobacco mesophyll protoplast system. Indian J. Microbiol. 18(3): 164-169
- 568 Ghoudhari, K.G. and V.R. Mali. 1979. Reaction of mosambi (*Citrus sinensis* L. Osbeck) on different root-stock to virus and other disorders under field conditions. Pediatr. Res. 13(1): 40-44
- 569 Giacomini, T., P. Dumouchel, M. Lockner and M. Bardiaux. 1980. A systematic search for *Ureaplasma urealyticum* in vaginal swabs: Results. J. Gynecol. Obstet. Biol. Reprod. 9(4): 439-443
- 570 Giannotti, J., D. Giannotti and C. Vago. 1980. Intracellular growth and pathogenicity of plant mollicutes in nonvector insects. C. R. Hebd. Seances. Acad. Sci. D. Sci. Nat. 290(5): 417-420
- 571 Giebink, G.S., E.L. Mills, J.S. Huff, C.K. Edelman, M.L. Weber, S.K. Juhn and P.G. Quie. 1979. The microbiology of serous and mucoid otitis media. Pediatrics 63(6): 915-919
- 572 Gigliotti, F., W.T. Williams, F.G. Hayden, J.O. Hendley, J. Benjamin, M. Dickens, R. Ford, C. Gleason, V.A. Perriello and J. Wood. 1981. Etiology of acute conjunctivitis in children. J. Pediatr. 98(4): 531-536
- 573 Gillberg, C. 1980. Schizophreniform psychosis in a case of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* encephalitis. J. Autism. Dev. Disord. 10(2): 153-158
- 574 Gilmour, J.S., G.E. Jones, W.A. Keir and A.G. Rae. 1982. Long-term pathological and microbiological progress in sheep of experimental disease resembling atypical pneumonia. J. Comp. Pathol. 92(2): 229-238
- 575 Gilmour, J.S., G.E. Jones and A.G. Rae. 1979. Experimental studies of chronic pneumonia of sheep. Comp. Immunol. Microbiol. Infect. Dis. 1(4): 285-293

- 576 Gizamullin, K.G., et al. 1979. Clinical picture of mycoplasma pneumonia. *Klin. Med.* 57: 28-31
- 577 Glaser, G., A. Razin and S. Razin. 1981. Stable RNA synthesis and its control in *Mycoplasma capricolum*. *Nucl. Acids Res.* 9(15): 3641-3646
- 578 Glasgow, L.R. and R.L. Hill. 1980. Interaction of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* with sialyl glycoproteins. *Infect. Immun.* 30(2): 353-361
- 579 Gocio, M.J. and J.L. Dale. 1982. Investigation of blueberry stunt disease in Arkansas, USA. *Plant Dis.* 66(3): 244-245
- 580 Goebel, U., V. Speth and W. Bredt. 1981. Filamentous structures in adherent *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* cells treated with nonionic detergents. *J. Cell. Biol.* 91(2 Part 1): 537-544
- 581 Gois, M., F. Kuksa and F. Sisak. 1980. Microbiological findings in the lungs of slaughter pigs (in Czechoslovakia). *Proc. Internatl. Pig Vet. Soc. Congr. Copenhagen, Denmark*: 214
- 582 Goldschmidt, B., et al. 1980. Mycoplasma antibody in Guillain-Barre syndrome and other neurological disorders. *Ann. Neurol.* 7(2): 108-112
- 583 Gonzalez, A. 1980. Methods of isolating and identifying *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. *Rev. Avicult. Cuba* 24(2): 161-172
- 584 Goodwin, R.F.W. 1979. Activity of tiamulin against *Mycoplasma suis pneumoniae* and enzootic pneumonia of pigs. *Vet. Rec.* 104(9): 194-195
- 585 Goren, E. 1979. Effect of *Mycoplasma synoviae* infection on the state of health and results of fattening of broiler chickens compared with the effects of various virus infections. A field study. *Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.* 104(9): 369-379
- 586 Goren, E. 1979. *Mycoplasma synoviae* control. II. Treatment of hatching eggs with tylosin tartrate. *Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.* 104(11): 466-474
- 587 Goren, E. 1979. Haemadsorption inhibition test for the identification of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* and *Mycoplasma synoviae*. *Vet. Quart.* 1(3): 158-162
- 588 Goren, E. 1979. *Mycoplasma synoviae* infection in poultry: diagnosis, symptoms and control. *Utrecht Fac. Diergeneesk. Rijksuniv*: 84 pp.
- 589 Gorina, L.G., I.V. Zheverzheeva and S.A. Goncharova. 1981. Use of the aggregate-hemagglutination reaction for revealing antigens of L-form hemolytic streptococcus group A and mycoplasma. *Lab. Delo.* 0(11): 686-688
- 590 Goto, K., K. Hashimoto and M. Kishima. 1979. Isolation of mycoplasmas from infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. *Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll.* 4(2): 211-217
- 591 Goto, K., I. Takahashi and H. Obayashi. 1977. Microbiological survey on calf pneumonia in feed-lot cattle. *Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll.* 2(2): 301-309
- 592 Gottlieb, F.J., G.M. Simmons, L. Ehrman, B. Inocencio, J. Kocka and N. Somerson. 1981. Characteristics of the *Drosophila paulistorum* male sterility agent in a secondary host *Ephesia kuehniella*. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 42(5): 838-842
- 593 Gourlay, R.N. 1981. Mycoplasmosis in cattle, sheep and goats. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 531-536

- 594 Gourlay, R.N. 1981. Mycoplasma-induced arthritis in farm animals. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 626-627
- 595 Gourlay, R.N. 1981. Laboratory diagnosis of animal mycoplasma infections. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 654-655
- 596 Gourlay, R.N. and C.J. Howard. 1978. Isolation and pathogenicity of mycoplasmas from the respiratory tract of calves. In: *Respiratory Diseases in Cattle*. W.B. Martin, ed. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague: 295-304
- 597 Gourlay, R.N. and C.J. Howard. 1979. Bovine mycoplasmas. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. II. J.G. Tully and R.F. Whitcomb, eds. Academic Press, New York: 49-102
- 598 Gourlay, R.N., C.J. Howard and J. Brownlie. 1979. Inoculation of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* strains and *Acholeplasma axanthum* into the bovine mammary gland. *Vet. Rec.* 105(5): 100-102
- 599 Gourlay, R.N., C.J. Howard, L.H. Thomas and S.G. Wyld. 1979. Pathogenicity of some *Mycoplasma* and *Acholeplasma* species in the lungs of gnotobiotic calves. *Res. Vet. Sci.* 27(2): 233-237
- 600 Gourlay, R.N., S.G. Wyld and A.P. Bland. 1979. Demonstration by electron microscopy of intracellular virus in *Acholeplasma laidlawii* infected with either MV-L3 or a similar but serologically distinct virus (BN1 virus). *J. Gen. Virol.* 42(2): 315-322
- 601 Goyal, K.N., N. Singh and P.K.R. Iyer. 1977. Studies on pathology of porcine pneumonias. III. Mycoplasmal pneumonias. *Ind. Vet. J.* 54(8): 602-605
- 602 Graber, C.D., P. Creticos, J. Valicenti and H.O. Williamson. 1979. T mycoplasma [*Ureaplasma urealyticum*] in human reproductive failure. *Obstet. Gynecol.* 54(5): 558-561
- 603 Grady, G.F., et al. 1979. Relation of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* seroreactivity, immunosuppression, and chronic disease to Legionnaires' disease. A twelve-month prospective study of sporadic cases in Massachusetts. *Ann. Intern. Med.* 90(4): 607-610
- 604 Granada, G.A. 1979. Machismo disease of soybeans: II. Suppressive effects of tetracycline on symptom development. *Plant Dis. Rep.* 63(4): 309-312
- 605 Granato, P.A., J.L. Paepke and L.B. Weiner. 1980. Comparison of modified New York City, USA medium with Martin-Lewis medium for recovery of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* from clinical specimens. *J. Clin. Microbiol.* 12(6): 748-752
- 606 Granato, P.A., L. Poe and L.B. Weiner. 1980. Use of modified New York City medium for growth of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *Am. J. Clin. Pathol.* 73(5): 702-705
- 607 Gray, A., et al. 1980. Spiroplasma and Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. *Lancet* 2(8186): 152
- 608 Greenaway, S.D. and D.A.J. Wase. 1982. 2 chemically defined media for the growth of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* strain A. *Biotechnol. Lett.* 4(4): 217-222
- 609 Greenberg, N. and S. Rottem. 1979. Composition and molecular organization of lipids and proteins in the envelope of mycoplasmavirus MVL2. *J. Virol.* 32(3): 717-726
- 610 Greenberg, R.N., et al. 1981. Urethral syndrome in women. *JAMA* 245(9): 923

- 611 Gregory, J.E., et al. 1978. *Mycoplasma salivarium* in the blood of a child with leukemia. J. Natl. Med. Ass. 70(11): 847-848
- 612 Gregson, R.L., M. J. Davey and D.E. Prentice. 1979. Bronchus-associated lymphoid tissue in the laboratory-bred and wild rat, *Rattus norvegicus*. Lab. Anim. 13(3): 239-244
- 613 Grosheva, G.A. 1980. Mycoplasmosis in poultry and its control. Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 51: 48-54
- 614 Grosheva, G.A., A.S. Serebryakov, I.M. Geras'kin, A.D. Chekmarev and O.A. Gavrilova. 1980. Disinfection of hens' eggs contaminated with mycoplasma. Veterinariya (Moscow) 12: 37
- 615 Gross, W.B. and P.B. Siegel. 1979. Adaptation of chickens to their handler, and experimental results. Avian Dis. 23(3): 708-714
- 616 Gross, W.B., P.B. Siegel, R.W. Hall, C.H. Domermuth and R.T. DuBose. 1980. Production and persistence of antibodies in chickens to sheep erythrocytes. 2. Resistance to infectious diseases. Poult. Sci. 59(2): 205-210
- 617 Gross, Z., et al. 1979. Lipid distribution of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* membrane. A study using the lactoperoxidase-mediated iodination. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 555(3): 547-552
- 618 Gross, Z., S. Rottem and R. Bittman. 1982. Phospholipid interconversions in *Mycoplasma capricolum*. Eur. J. Biochem. 122(1): 169-174
- 619 Guibourg, D.J. 1980. Diagnosis of caprine mycoplasmoses in France. These, Ecole Nat. Vet. d'Alfort. 120 pp.
- 620 Gump, D.W., et al. 1979. Genital mycoplasmas and inhibitory substances in amniotic fluid: a negative result. Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 135(3): 429
- 621 Gumpf, D.J. and E.C. Calavan. 1981. Stubborn disease of citrus. In: Mycoplasma Diseases of Trees and Shrubs. K. Maramorosch and S.P. Raychaudhuri, eds. Academic Press, New York: 97-134
- 622 Gupta, I., et al. 1979. Genital mycoplasma in intrauterine contraceptive device users. Indian J. Pathol. Microbiol. 22(3): 235-238
- 623 Gurney, T., Jr., M.J. Woolf, L.J. Abplanalp, N.H. McKittrick, J.N. Dietz and B.C. Cole. 1981. Elimination of *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* infections from four cell lines. In *Vitro*: 17(11): 993-996
- 624 Gurumurti, K., P.S. Raju and P.K. Sen-Sarma. 1979. Evidence for the existence of toxin-like substances in spiked sandal [*Santalum album*]. Indian J. For. 2(1): 43-45
- 625 Gusman, B.S., et al. 1980. Role of mycoplasma infection in pediatric pathology. Arkh. Patol. 42(7): 78-82
- 626 Gusman, B.S. and E.M. Nepomnyashchaya. 1979. The possible teratogenic effect of mycoplasma on human fetus. Arkh. Patol. 41(10): 22-27
- 627 Gut, J.P., et al. 1979. Serological diagnosis of respiratory infections caused by viruses and *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. Value of shortening the interval between the 2 blood samples. Nouv. Presse Med. 8(35): 2832-2833

H

- 628 Haberer, K., G. Klotz, J. Maniloff and A.K. Kleinschmidt. 1979. Structural and biological properties of mycoplasma virus MVL3: An unusual virus-procaryote interaction. *J. Virol.* 32(1): 268-275
- 629 Haberer, K. and J. Maniloff. 1980. Virus and host cell DNA syntheses during infection of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* by MVL3, a nonlytic cytidial mycoplasma virus. *J. Virol.* 33(2): 671-679
- 630 Haberer, K. and J. Maniloff. 1982. Adsorption of the tailed mycoplasma virus L3 to cell membranes. *J. Virol.* 41(2): 501-507
- 631 Haberer, K. and J. Maniloff. 1982. Active diffusion of adsorbed mycoplasma virus L3 on *Acholeplasma laidlawii* cell membranes. *Rev. Infect. Dis.* 4: S105-S108
- 632 Haberer, K., J. Maniloff and D. Gerling. 1980. Adsorption, capping and release of a complex bacteriophage by mycoplasma cells. *J. Virol.* 36(1): 264-270
- 633 Haberer, K. and M. Pfisterer. 1981. Altered surface structure of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* induced by mycoplasma virus L3 infection. *Eur. J. Cell. Biol.* 25(1): 10-12
- 634 Haberer, K., M. Pfisterer and H.J. Galla. 1982. Virus capping on mycoplasma cells and its effect on membrane structure. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 688(3): 720-726
- 635 Hall, C.E. and K. McEntee. 1981. Reduced post-thawing survival of sperm in bulls with mycoplasma vesiculitis. *Cornell Vet.* 71(1): 111-112
- 636 Hall, L.F., M. Shayegani and S.S. Hipp. 1982. Genital infections in women: Role of the laboratory in identification of microorganisms associated with vaginitis. *N. Y. State J. Med.* 82(9): 1317-1320
- 637 Hamdy, A.H. 1977. *In vitro* activity of lincomycin on swine pathogens. *Abstr. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol.* 77: 4
- 638 Hamdy, A.H., Y.M. Saif and C.W. Kasson. 1982. Efficacy of lincomycin-spectinomycin water medication on *Mycoplasma meleagridis* airsacculitis in commercially reared turkey poults. *Avian Dis.* 26(2): 227-233
- 639 Hamdy, A.H., Y.M. Saif, S.H. Kleven, R. Yamamoto, J.A. Newman and D.D. Kratzer. 1979. Efficacy of Linco-Spectin medication on *Mycoplasma meleagridis* air sacculitis in turkey poults. *Avian Dis.* 23(3): 670-681
- 640 Hamet, M., C. Bonissol and P. Cartier. 1980. Activities of enzymes of purine and pyrimidine metabolism in nine mycoplasma species. *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* 122B: 231-235
- 641 Hamet, M., C. Bonissol, P. Cartier, A.M. Houllier and P. Kona. 1980. Enzymic activities on purine and pyrimidine metabolism in nine mycoplasma species contaminating cell cultures. *Clin. Chim. Acta* 103(1): 15-22
- 642 Hampl, J., J. Tomanek, L. Rodak, F. Kuksa and M. Sedlacek. 1981. Preparation and testing of antigens for the demonstration of mycoplasma antibodies in pigs by a solid-phase radioimmunoassay. *Acta Vet. Brno.* 50(1/2): 67-72
- 643 Hanl, J. 1980. Occurrence of mycoplasma mastitis in cows in Austria. *Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr.* 67(8/9): 254
- 644 Hannan, P.C.T., B.S. Bhogal and J.P. Fish. 1982. Tylosin tartrate and tiamutilin

- effects on experimental piglet pneumonia induced with pneumonic pig lung homogenate containing mycoplasmas, bacteria and viruses. *Res. Vet. Sci.* 33(1): 76-88
- 645 Hansen, E.J., R.M. Wilson and J.B. Baseman. 1979. Isolation of mutants of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* defective in hemadsorption. *Infect. Immun.* 23(3): 903-906
- 646 Hansen, E.J., R.M. Wilson and J.B. Baseman. 1979. Two-dimensional gel electrophoretic comparison of proteins from virulent and avirulent strains of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *Infect. Immun.* 24(2): 468-475
- 647 Hansen, E.J., R.M. Wilson and J.B. Baseman. 1981. Hemadsorption and virulence of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* 134: 241-251
- 648 Hansen, E.J., R.M. Wilson, W.A. Clyde, Jr. and J.B. Baseman. 1981. Characterization of hemadsorption-negative mutants of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *Infect. Immun.* 32(1): 127-136
- 649 Hara, H., et al. 1981. A case of chronic eosinophilic pneumonia in a middle-aged man. *Jap. J. Chest Dis.* 40(11): 921-926
- 650 Harbi, M.S.M.A., A.E.D. Abdulla, M.S. El Tahir, A.A. Shallali, K.M.A. Abdel Gabar and E.A. Mansour. 1981. Mycoplasma infection of goats and sheep in the Sudan. *Bull. Anim. Hlth. Prod. Afr.* 29(2): 151-156
- 651 Harbi, M.S.M.A., A. Mustafa, M.M. Salih and S.M.M. El Amin. 1982. Isolation and identification of mycoplasmas from the respiratory tract of the White Leghorn chicken in the Sudan. *Brit. Vet. J.* 138(3): 253-257
- 652 Harbi, M.S.M.A. and M.M. Salih. 1979. Artificial reproduction of arthritis in calves by intubation of a virulent strain of *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides*. *Vet. Rec.* 104(9): 194
- 653 Harbi, M.S.M.A., M.S. el Tahir, K.J. Macowan and A.A. Nayil. 1981. Mycoplasma strain F38 and contagious caprine pleuropneumonia in the Sudan. *Vet. Rec.* 108(12): 261
- 654 Hargreave, T.B., M. Torrance, H. Young and A.B. Harris. 1982. Isolation of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* from seminal plasma in relation to sperm antibody levels and sperm motility. *Andrologia* 14(3): 223-227
- 655 Harrison, R.F., R. Hurley and J. Delouvois. 1979. Genital mycoplasmas and birth weight in offspring of primigravid women. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.* 133(2): 201-203
- 656 Hartman, E.G., G. Grootenhuis and M.E.B. Werdler. 1981. *Mycoplasma bovis* as a cause of an outbreak of mastitis in bovines in the Netherlands. *Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.* 106(1): 3-8
- 657 Hartmann, K. 1981. Comparison of two ELISA techniques for the serological diagnosis of mycoplasma pneumonia in pigs. *Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr.* 68(10): 387-388
- 658 Hashimoto, K., M. Kishima, Y. Nakano, S. Shinomiya and H. Matsumura. 1981. Isolation of *Ureaplasma sp.* from bovine frozen semen, preputial washings and cervico-vaginal mucus. *Bull. Natl. Inst. Anim. Hlth. Japan* 82: 19-24
- 659 Hasse, V. and H. Schmutterer. 1978. Investigations

- on the influence of the pathogen of the latent rosette disease of beets on the vector *Piesma quadratum* Fieb. Z. Pflanzenschutz 85(12): 735-744
- 660 Hatano, K., E. Higashide, M. Shibata, Y. Kameda, S. Horii and K. Mizuno. 1980. Toromycin, a new antibiotic produced by *Streptomyces collinus* ssp. *albescens*, new subspecies. Agric. Biol. Chem. 44(5): 1157-1164
- 661 Hauke, H. 1979. Mycoplasma mastitis in cows. V. Udder pathogenicity of mycoplasma and acholeplasma strains of different origins. Arch. Exp. Vet. Med. 33(5): 665-673
- 662 Hayase, M. and N. Ohya. 1981. A case of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* pneumonia associated with meningitis. Jap. J. Chest Dis. 40(4): 357-362
- 663 Hayatsu, E., et al. 1980. Role of humoral antibodies in resistance to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* pneumonia in hamsters. Microbiol. Immunol. 24(7): 585-593
- 664 Heath, E. 1982. Bull sperm and mycoplasma. Am. J. Vet. Res. 43(3): 558
- 665 Heinonen, R. 1982. Contagious caprine pleuropneumonia in Kenya and its control. Proc. 3rd. Internatl. Conf. Goat Prod. Dis. Tucson, AZ: 502
- 666 Heinz, F., V. Plesnik, S. Chobot and V. Kupec. 1982. Virological surveillance of acute respiratory disease in the North Moravian region of Czechoslovakia, in the winter 1978-1979. Czesk. Epidemiol. Mikrobiol. Immunol. 31(1): 1-8
- 667 Heitmann, J. and H. Kirchhoff. 1981. Studies on the transmission of mycoplasma from dam to fetus in the pig. Zentralbl. Vet. Med. B 28(5): 378-385
- 668 Heitmann, J., H. Kirchhoff, C. Chercheletzi, E. Jonas and E. Deegen. 1982. Isolation of acholeplasmas from horse feces. Vet. Microbiol. 7(3): 273-276
- 669 Heitmann, J., H. Kirchhoff, K. Petzoldt and B. Sonnenschein. 1979. Isolation of acholeplasmas and mycoplasmas from aborted horse fetuses. Vet. Rec. 104(15): 350
- 670 Heitmann, J., H. Kirchhoff, U. Weigt and J. Lindena. 1981. *Mycoplasma bovis* infection in a dairy herd. 2. Cultural investigation of mycoplasma. Berlin. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wochenschr. 94(23): 461-463
- 671 Helms, C.M., et al. 1979. Comparative features of pneumococcal, mycoplasmal, and Legionnaires' disease pneumonias. Ann. Intern. Med. 90(4): 543-547
- 672 Helms, C.M., J.P. Viner, E.D. Renner, L.C. Chiu and D.D. Weisenburger. 1981. Legionnaires disease among pneumonias in Iowa, USA (1972-1978): 2. Epidemiologic and clinical features of 30 sporadic cases of *Legionella pneumophila* infection. Am. J. Med. Sci. 281(1): 2-14
- 673 Hemmati, K. and D.L. McLean. 1980. Ultrastructure and morphological characteristics of mycoplasma-like organisms associated with Tulelake aster yellows. Phytopathol. Z. 99(2): 146-154
- 674 Henderson, F.W., W.A. Clyde, Jr., A.M. Collier, F.W. Denny, R.J. Senior, C.I. Sheaffer, W.G. Conley, III and R.M. Christian. 1979. The etiologic and epidemiologic spectrum of bronchiolitis in pediatric practice. J. Pediatr. 95(2): 183-190

- 675 Henry-Suchet, J., et al. 1980. Chlamydiae and mycoplasma genital infection in salpingitis and tubal sterility. *Lancet* 1(8167): 539
- 676 Henry-Suchet, J., et al. 1980. Role of chlamydia and mycoplasma genital infections in salpingitis and tubal sterility. *Nouv. Presse. Med.* 9(13): 964
- 677 Henry-Suchet, J., F. Catalan, V. Loffredo, D. Serfaty, A. Piboulet, Y. Perol, M.J. Sanson, C. Debache, F. Pigeau, et al. 1980. A microbiological study of swabs taken laparoscopically in cases of salpingitis and tubal sterility: Research for *Chlamydia trachomatis* and for mycoplasmas. *J. Gynecol. Obstet. Biol. Reprod.* 9(4): 445-453
- 678 Henry-Suchet, J., F. Goldstein, J. Acar, J. Tortgrumbach, F. Heau, R. Coppin and V. Loffredo. 1980. Bacteriological cultures by laparoscopy in salpingitis. *J. Gynecol. Obstet. Biol. Reprod.* 9(3): 341-346
- 679 Hensley, T.S. and J. R. Cain. 1979. Prevalence of certain antibodies to selected disease-causing agents in wild turkeys in Texas. *Avian Dis.* 23(1): 62-69
- 680 Hermann, C. 1980. Comparative serological studies on *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* by means of complement fixation test and ELISA technique. *Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr.* 67(1): 30,32
- 681 Hessling, J.J., S.E. Miller and N.L. Levy. 1980. A direct comparison of procedures for the detection of mycoplasma in tissue culture. *J. Immunol. Methods* 38(3/4): 315-324
- 682 Hill, A. 1977. Guinea-pig mycoplasmas. *Guinea-pig Newsletter* 12: 38-40
- 683 Hill, A. 1982. The wide application of the immunoperoxidase technique in the mycoplasma field. *Zeitschr. Versuchstierk.* 24(1/2): 78
- 684 Hill, A.C. 1979. Mycoplasma isolation from the central nervous system. *Vet. Rec.* 105(5): 102-103
- 685 Hill, A.C. and G. Sutton. 1979. Rosamicin, a macrolide with *in vitro* activity against *Ureaplasma urealyticum*. *J. Antibiot. (Tokyo)* 32(9): 915-919
- 686 Hinton, R.A., L.M. Egdell, B.E. Andrews, S.K.R. Clarke and S.J. Richmond. 1979. A double-blind cross-over study of the effect of doxycycline on mycoplasma infection and infertility. *Brit. J. Obstet. Gynecol.* 86(5): 379-383
- 687 Hinz, K.H. 1980. *In vitro* susceptibility of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* field strains to tiamulin and tylosin. *Deut. Tierarztl. Wochenschr.* 87(6): 220-223
- 688 Hinz, K.H. 1980. Mycoplasmales isolated from chickens and turkeys in North Germany. Berlin. Munchen. *Tierarztl. Wochenschr.* 93(13): 252-254
- 689 Hinz, K.H. 1980. Mycoplasmales isolated from chickens and turkeys in northern Germany. *Eur. Poult. Conf. Hamburg Vol. II:* 297-304
- 690 Hinz, K.H., L. Landelius and U. Neumann. 1979. Electrophoretic protein patterns of avian mycoplasma field strains in polyacrylamide flat gel. Berlin. Munchen. *Tierarztl. Wochenschr.* 92(14): 280-283
- 691 Hipp, S.S., L.D. Rockwood, H.A. Gaafar and Y. Han. 1981. Evaluation of preservation methods and solid media suitable for recovery of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* from transported urine specimens.

- J. Clin. Microbiol. 11(1): 135-138
- 692 Hirayama, N., N. Minamoto and K. Kurata. 1981. Effect of mycoplasma on growth of canine distemper virus in Vero cells. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 43(5): 637-644
- 693 Hjelm, E., et al. 1980. Meningitis in a newborn infant caused by *Mycoplasma hominis*. Acta Paediatr. Scand. 69(3): 415-418
- 694 Hjerpe, C.A. 1980. The role of mycoplasma in bovine respiratory disease. Vet. Med. Sm. Anim. Clin. 75(2): 297-298
- 695 Hod, I., Y. Yegana and A. Herz. 1981. The effect of tiamulin and tylosin on the surface organization of chicken trachea artificially infected by *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* - a scanning electron microscopy study. Ref. Vet. 38(1/2): 49-50
- 696 Hod, I., Y. Yegana, A. Herz and S. Levinsohn. 1982. Early detection of tracheal damage in chickens by scanning electron microscopy. Avian Dis. 26(2): 450-457
- 697 Hodges, R.T. and J.T.S. Holland. 1980. The recovery of ureaplasmas from the semen and prepuce of bulls. New Zeal. Vet. J. 28(5): 89-90
- 698 Hoffmann, H.-G., H.W. Koelmel and M. Alexander. 1982. Eosinophilic meningomyelitis. Infection 10(1): 28-30
- 699 Hofmann, N., et al. 1979. Significance of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* in the sperm of fertility patients. Z. Hautkr. 54(4): 147-152
- 700 Hofstetter, A. 1979. Human genital mycoplasma strains. Munchen. Med. Wochenschr. 121(19): 648
- 701 Holliday, M.G. 1981. Legionnaires' disease: Diagnosis and differentiation from *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* pneumonia by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. Med. Lab. Sci. 38: 291
- 702 Holzmänn, A. and G. Laber. 1980. Investigations by scanning-electron microscopy of spermatozoa from bulls after experimental and natural infection with mycoplasmas. Zuchthygiene 15(3): 107-110
- 703 Holzmänn, A. and G. Laber. 1981. Spermatozoa changes due to mycoplasmas. Their importance for artificial insemination. Zuchthygiene 16(5): 231
- 704 Holzmänn, A., G. Laber and H. Walzl. 1979. Andrological, spermatological and histological findings after experimental mycoplasma infection in steers. Zentralbl. Vet. Med. B 26(9): 729-739
- 705 Holzmänn, A., G. Laber and H. Walzl. 1979. Experimentally induced mycoplasmal infection in the genital tract of the female dog. Theriogenology 12(6): 355-370
- 706 Honda, I., S. Arai and T. Takishima. 1979. Production of leukocyte migration inhibitory factor from human lymphocytes infected with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* Mac. Igaku no Ayumi 111(6): 394-396
- 707 Hooker, J.M. 1979. Examination of horses for antibody to two mycoplasmas (*Mycoplasma equirhinis* and *Mycoplasma sp.*) Diss. Abstr. 40(1): 67-B
- 708 Hooker, J.M. 1980. Examination of horses for antibody to two mycoplasmas. Index to Theses 27(2): 242
- 709 Hooker, J.M. and M. Butler. 1978. Studies on the occurrence and development of equine mycoplasma antibodies. Equine Infectious Diseases IV. J.T. Bryans and H. Gerber, eds. Veterinary Publications, Princeton: 421-435

- 710 Hooker, J.M., G.R. Smith and R.A. Milligan. 1979. Differentiation of *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides* from certain closely related caprine mycoplasmas by mycoplasmaemia and cross-protection tests in mice. *J. Hyg.* 82(3): 407-418
- 711 Hooker, J.M., G.R. Smith and R.A. Milligan. 1980. Immune response of mice, rabbits and cattle to inactivated *Mycoplasma mycoides* ssp. *mycoides* vaccines containing adjuvants. *J. Comp. Pathol.* 90(3): 363-372
- 712 Hooker, J.M., G.R. Smith and R.A. Milligan. 1980. Immunogenic stability of heat-killed *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides* at 4°C. *Brit. Vet. J.* 136(6): 614-616
- 713 Hori, H., et al. 1981. The nucleotide sequence of 5S rRNA from *Mycoplasma capricolum*. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 9(20): 5407-5410
- 714 Horne, H.W., Jr. and R.B. Kundsinn. 1980. The role of mycoplasma (*Ureaplasma urealyticum*) among 81 pregnancies: A prospective study. *Int. J. Fertil.* 25(4): 315-317
- 715 Horvath, G., L. Stipkovits, L. Zoldag, Z. Varga and J. Meszaros. 1980. Experimental mycoplasma mastitis in cattle. *Magy. Allatorv. Lapja* 35(9): 610-614
- 716 Horvath, G., L. Stipkovits, L. Zoldag, Z. Varga and J. Meszaros. 1981. Experimental mycoplasma mastitis in cattle. I. *Acta Vet. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 29(3): 223-231
- 717 Houszka, M., J. Pilaszek and R. Bartczak. 1979. Keratoconjunctivitis in mycoplasmosis in piglets. *Med. Wet.* 35(10): 598-600
- 718 Howard, C.J. 1980. Variation in the susceptibility of bovine mycoplasmas to killing by the alternative complement pathway in bovine serum. *Immunology* 41(3): 561-568
- 719 Howard, C.J. 1981. Mycoplasmacidal action of bovine complement mediated by bovine immunoglobulin G1, immunoglobulin G2 or immunoglobulin M. *Vet. Microbiol.* 6(4): 317-330
- 720 Howard, C.J. and R.N. Gourlay. 1978. Mycoplasmas of animals. *Sci. Prog.* 65(259): 313-330
- 721 Howard, C.J. and R.N. Gourlay. 1981. Identification of ureaplasmas from cattle using antisera prepared in gnotobiotic calves. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 126(2): 365-370
- 722 Howard, C.J., R.N. Gourlay and G. Taylor. 1978. Defence mechanisms in calves against respiratory infections with mycoplasmas. In: *Respiratory Diseases in Cattle*. W.B. Martin, ed. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague: 317-325
- 723 Howard, C.J., R.N. Gourlay and G. Taylor. 1980. Immunity to *Mycoplasma bovis* infections of the respiratory tract of calves. *Res. Vet. Sci.* 28(2): 242-249
- 724 Howard, C.J., R.N. Gourlay and G. Taylor. 1981. Immunity to mycoplasma infections of the calf respiratory tract. *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* 137: 711-726
- 725 Howard, C.J., R.N. Gourlay and S.G. Wyld. 1980. Isolation of a virus, MVBr1, from *Mycoplasma bovirhinis*. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.* 7(2): 163-165
- 726 Howard, C.J., D.H. Pocock and R.N. Gourlay. 1981. Polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic comparison of the polypeptides from *Ureaplasma* spp. isolated from cattle and humans. *Int. J. Syst. Bact.* 32(2): 128-130

- 727 Howard, C.J., E.J. Stott and G. Taylor. 1978. The effect of pneumonia induced in mice with *Mycoplasma pulmonis* on resistance to subsequent bacterial infection and the effect of a respiratory infection with Sendai virus on the resistance of mice to *Mycoplasma pulmonis*. J. Gen. Microbiol. 109(1): 79-88
- 728 Howard, C.J. and G. Taylor. 1979. Variation in the virulence of strains of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* related to susceptibility to killing by macrophages *in vivo*. J. Gen. Microbiol. 114(2): 289-294
- 729 Howard, F.W. 1981. Population densities of *Myndus crudus* (Homoptera, Cixiidae) in relation to coconut lethal yellowing distribution in Florida, USA. Forensic Sci. Int. 17(3): 174-178
- 730 Howard, F.W., J.P. Kramer and M.F. Peralta. 1981. Homopteran *Auchenorrhyncha species* associated with palms in an area of the Dominican Republic affected by lethal yellowing of coconut. Folia. Entomol. Mex. 0(47): 37-50
- 731 Howard, F.W. and R.E. McCoy. 1980. Reduction in spread of mycoplasma-like organism-associated lethal decline of the palm *Veitchia merrillii*, by use of insecticides. J. Econ. Entomol. 73(2): 268-270
- 732 Howard, F.W. and D.L. Thomas. 1980. Transmission of palm lethal decline to *Veitchia merrillii* by planthopper *Myndus crudus*. J. Econ. Entomol. 73(5): 715-717
- 733 Hsu, F.S., S.C. Wung and C.N. Weng. 1982. Tiamulin feed medication for the maintenance of weight gains in the presence of mycoplasma pneumonia in swine. J. Chin. Soc. Vet. Sci. 8(1): 71-78
- 734 Hsu, T.P. and E.E. Bantari. 1979. Dual transmission of the aster yellows mycoplasma-like organism and the oat blue dwarf virus and its effect on longevity and fecundity of the aster leafhopper vector (*Macrosteleles fascifrons*). Phytopathology 69(8): 843-845
- 735 Hsueh, C.C. and D.T. Dubin. 1980. Methylation patterns of mycoplasma transfer and ribosomal ribonucleic acid. J. Bact. 144(3): 991-998
- 736 Hu, P.C., et al. 1980. Experimental infection of the respiratory tract with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. Environ. Hlth. Persp. 35: 101-106
- 737 Hu, P.C., R.M. Cole, Y.S. Huang, J.A. Graham, D.E. Gardner, A.M. Collier and W.A. Clyde, Jr. 1982. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection: Role of a surface protein in the attachment organelle. Science 216(4543): 313-315
- 738 Hu, R.C., Y.S. Huang, J.A. Graham and D.E. Gardner. 1981. Identification of immunogens of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* by protein blotting. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 103(4): 1363-1370
- 739 Huang, Z.Z., H. Liu, G.Z. Xu, B.F. Zhang and X. Zhang. 1981. Isolation of N and N strains of *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* from affected lungs in swine enzootic pneumonia. Acta Vet. Zootech. Sinica 12(4): 283-288
- 740 Hudgel, D.W., L. Langston, Jr., J.C. Selner and K. McIntosh. 1979. Viral and bacterial infections in adults with chronic asthma. Am. Rev. Respir. Dis. 120(2): 393-398

- 741 Hudson, L.D., S. Adelman and C.W. Lewis. 1981. Pityriasis rosea: Viral complement fixation studies. *J. Am. Acad. Dermatol.* 4(5): 544-546
- 742 Hunter, J.M., et al. 1981. *Chlamydia trachomatis* and *Ureaplasma urealyticum* in men attending a sexually transmitted diseases clinic. *Brit. J. Vener. Dis.* 57(2): 130-133
- 743 Hunter, J.M., H. Young and A.B. Harris. 1981. Genitourinary infection with *Ureaplasma urealyticum* in women attending a sexually transmitted disease clinic. *Brit. J. Vener. Dis.* 57(5): 338-342
- 744 Hussels, H., et al. 1980. Pulmonary infection with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* and coincidental isolation of *Mycobacterium fortuitum* from sputum. *Prax. Klin. Pneumol.* 34(4): 225-228
- 745 Hutchinson, A.A., L.I. Landau and P.D. Phelan. 1981. Severe mycoplasma pneumonia in previously healthy children. *Med. J. Aust.* 68-1(3): 126-128
- 746 Hwang, F., S. Wang, Y. Jiang, R. Dong and L. Zhang. 1981. Structure and function of mycoplasma membrane. I. Studies on the properties of membrane-bound ATPase of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. *Shiyen Shengwu Xuebao* 14(2): 117-122
- 747 Hwang, F., S.M. Wang, Z.Q. Zhang, Y.W. Wu and R.J. Dong. 1982. The structure and function of the mycoplasmal membrane. V. Scanning electron microscopy techniques in the study of the surface structure of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. *Acta Vet. Zootech. Sinica* 13(1): 29-31
- I**
- 748 Ibrahim, A.A., H. Ortmayer and R. Yamamoto. 1978. Interaction of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* with turkey peritoneal macrophage. *Abstr. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol.* 78: 75
- 749 Ichikawa, K. 1980. Roles of horse serum on the growth of mycoplasmas. *J. Kurume Med. Ass.* 43(10/11): 829-840
- 750 Ichikawa, K., H. Ichimaru, Y. Morita, N. Miyasaki, Y. Nokita and J. Ro. 1981. Effect of cyclic AMP on the growth of mycoplasmas. *J. Kurume Med. Ass.* 44(7): 454-457
- 751 Ichikawa, K., M. Ota, S. Suga and M. Nakamura. 1980. Consumption of liquid of horse serum in culture medium during the growth of mycoplasmas. *J. Kurume Med. Ass.* 43(10/11): 889-891
- 752 Ichikawa, K., J. Yakabe, S. Suga and M. Nakamura. 1980. Inactivation of mycoplasmas by digitonin in the growth medium. *J. Kurume Med. Ass.* 43(10/11) 893-897
- 753 Ichimaru, H. and M. Nakamura. 1979. The components of *Mycoplasma salivarium* and its growth medium that are responsible for film formation. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 112(2): 389-392
- 754 Ichimaru, H. and M. Nakamura. 1979. Biochemical conditions necessary for film production by *Mycoplasma salivarium*. *Jap. J. Bact.* 34(6): 853-859
- 755 Igontov, V.G. 1981. Role of mineral fertilizers in potato infestation by viroids, viruses and mycoplasmas. *LLA Raksti* 191: 59-62
- 756 Igwegbe, E.C.K., C. Stevens and J.J. Hollis, Jr. 1979. An *In vitro* comparison of

- some biochemical and biological properties of California, USA, and Morocco isolates of *Spiroplasma citri*. Can. J. Microbiol. 25(10): 1125-1132
- 757 Igwegbe, E.C.K. and C. Thomas. 1978. Occurrence of enzymes of arginine dihydrolase pathway in *Spiroplasma citri*. J. Gen. Appl. Microbiol. 24(5): 261-270
- 758 Ikede, B.O. 1978. The pattern of respiratory lesions in goats and sheep in Nigeria: II. Lesions in sheep. Bull. Anim. Hlth. Prod. Afr. 26(2): 172-185
- 759 Illembade, A.A., D.S. Adegboye, O. Onoviran and J.C. Chima. 1982. Immunodepressive effects of trypanosomal infection in cattle immunized against contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. Parasite Immunol. 4(4): 273-282
- 760 Illing, K. 1979. Clinical picture of experimental *Mycoplasma bovis* mastitis in the cow. Arch. Exp. Vet. Med. 33(6): 945-948
- 761 Imada, Y., I. Nonomura and K. Furuta. 1982. Indirect immunoperoxidase technique for the assay of antibodies against *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* and *Mycoplasma synoviae* in chicken serum. Natl. Inst. Anim. Hlth. 22(1): 16-22
- 762 Imada, Y., I. Nonomura, S. Hayashi and S. Tsurubuchi. 1979. Immunoperoxidase technique for identification of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* and *Mycoplasma synoviae*. Natl. Inst. Anim. Hlth. Quart. 19(1/2) 40-46
- 763 Inamdar, J.A., R.C. Patel, M. Gangadhara and A. Balakrishna. 1975. Leaf anatomy of *Catharanthus roseus* (Apocynaceae) infected with mycoplasma. Phyton. (Horn) 17(1/2): 151-158
- 764 Ishijima, T. and T. Ishiie. 1981. Mulberry dwarf: First tree mycoplasma disease. In: Mycoplasma Diseases of Trees and Shrubs. K. Maramorosh and S.P. Raychaudhuri, eds. Academic Press, New York: 147-184
- 765 Ishino, S., M. Oka, S. Terui and S. Ikeda. 1979. Pathological and microbiological studies on calf pneumonia occurring in mass rearing facilities. Natl. Inst. Anim. Hlth. Quart. Japan 19(3): 91-103
- 766 Ishizaka, T. 1980. Histo-pathological observations on the vector leafhopper, *Hishimonus sellatus*, which sucked the sap of the dwarf-diseased mulberry tree. J. Seric. Sci. Japan 49(4): 342-346
- 767 Ito, A. and N. Masahiro. 1980. Biological properties of the growth inhibitor of mycoplasma. Jap. J. Bact. 35(1): 309
- 768 Ito, T. 1980. Extraction procedure of the growth inhibitory substance (mycoplasma-macin) from mycoplasma cells against mycoplasma and its biological properties. Kurume Igakkai Zasshi 43(2): 113-126
- 769 Ivesa-Petricovic, S., N. Delimar, N. Grgic and V. Radman. 1976/1977. Preparation and study of inactivated *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* vaccine. Rad. Imunol. Zavoda. Zagreb. 20/20: 95-104, 155-158
- 770 Ivesa-Petricovic, S., V. Radman and N. Grgic. 1976/1977. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* B-67/400 in hamsters. Rad. Imunol. Zavoda. Zagreb. 20/20: 87-90, 149-152
- 771 Iwai, Y., A. Nakagawa, A. Nagai, K. Matsuyama, Y. Takahashi, M. Yamashita, A.

- Hirano and S. Omura. 1979. 2'-amino-2'-deoxyadenosine produced by a strain of actinomadura. J. Antibiot. 32(12): 1367-1369
- 772 Iwasa, T., S. Harada and Y. Sato. 1981. Miticidal antibiotics C-8030B, C-8030-C, C-8030D and physostigmine produced by *Streptomyces pseudogriseolus iriomotensis*, new subspecies. J. Takeda. Res. Lab. 40(1/2): 12-26
- 773 Izumikawa, K., M. Komori, H. Tomita, M. Sai, N. Suyama, H. Iwasaki, M. Fukui and K. Hara. 1981. Fundamental studies of josamycin against *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. Jap. J. Antibiot. 34(9): 1288-1291
- 774 Izumikawa, K., Y. Suzuyama, M. Sai, N. Suyama, H. Tomita, M. Komori, H. Iwasaki, M. Fukui and K. Hara. 1982. Lung function in adults with mycoplasmal pneumonia. Jap. J. Med. 21(1): 17-21
- ## J
- 775 Jackson, G., E. Boughton and S.C. Hamer. 1981. An outbreak of bovine mastitis associated with *Mycoplasma canadense*. Vet. Rec. 108(2): 31-32
- 776 Jacobi, H.D. and C. Zietlow. 1979. Characterization and identification of mycoplasmas by thin-layer chromatography of their lipids. Z. Allg. Mikrobiol. 19(1): 9-16
- 777 Jacoli, G.G. 1981. Attempts to culture *in vitro* mycoplasma-like organisms from plants: A retrospective view. Phytopathol. Z. 102(2): 148-152
- 778 Jadot, F. and M. Verhoyen. 1980. Etiology of big vein disease of lettuce and control assays. Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet. Rijksuniv. Gent. 45(2): 425-434
- 779 Jagielski, M. 1978. A comparative study on harvest yields and serological activities of mycoplasmas prepared by centrifugation of liquid culture and by detachment from glass surface. Med. Dosw. Mikrobiol. 30(4): 255-267
- 780 Jagielski, M. 1979. Sensitivity of *Mycoplasma hominis* to some antibiotics. Med. Dosw. Mikrobiol. 31(4): 225-237
- 781 Jagielski, M. 1980. An evaluation of media for isolation and growth of *Ureaplasma urealyticum*. Med. Dosw. Mikrobiol. 32(4): 271-284
- 782 Jagielski, M. and S. Kaluzeski. 1980. Serological types of *Mycoplasma hominis* strains isolated from humans. Med. Dosw. Mikrobiol. 32(3): 171-182
- 783 Jansson, E., A. Backman, K. Hakkarainen, C.H. von Bonsdorff, B. Seniusova and A. Miettinen. 1982. Isolation and preliminary characterization of mycoplasma virus 20-P. Med. Biol. (Helsinki) 60(2): 116-120
- 784 Jasper, D.E. 1979. Bovine mycoplasmal mastitis. J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. 175(10): 1072-1074
- 785 Jasper, D.E. 1980. Prevalence of mycoplasmal mastitis in the western states. Cal. Vet. 34(4): 24-26
- 786 Jasper, D.E. 1981. Bovine mycoplasmal mastitis. Adv. Vet. Sci. Comp. Med. 25: 121-157
- 787 Jasper, D.E. 1982. The role of mycoplasma in bovine mastitis. J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. 181(2): 158-162
- 788 Jasper, D.E. and J.D. Dellinger. 1979. Isolation of exotic mycoplasma from goats.

- Proc. Am. Ass. Vet. Lab. Diagn. 22: 119-124
- 789 Jasper, D.E., J.D. Dellinger, M.H. Rollins and H.D. Hakanson. 1979. Prevalence of mycoplasmal bovine mastitis in California. *Am. J. Vet. Res.* 40(7): 1043-1047
- 790 Jasper, D.E., H. Erno, J.D. Dellinger and C. Christiansen. 1981. *Mycoplasma californicum*, new species from cows. *Internatl. J. Syst. Bact.* 31(3): 339-345
- 791 Jastremski, M.S. 1979. Adult respiratory distress syndrome due to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *Chest* 75(4): 529
- 792 Jensen, R., L.H. Lauerman, R.D. Park, P.M. Braddy, D.P. Horton, D.E. Flack, M.F. Cox, N. Einertson, G.K. Miller and C.E. Rehfeld. 1980. Limb arthropathies and periarticular injuries in feedlot cattle. *Cornell Vet.* 70(4): 329-343
- 793 Jenser, G., A.M. Hegab and M. Dezsery. 1981. *Philaenus spumarius* as a vector of the causative pathogen of rubus stunt disease. *Acta Phytopathol. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 16(1/2): 233-238
- 794 Johansson, K.E. 1982. Membrane components of mycoplasmas. *Ann. Clin. Res.* 14: 278-288
- 795 Johansson, K.E. and C.I.C. Jagersten. 1982. Elucidation of the antigenic architecture of the *Acholeplasma laidlawii* cell membrane by immunoadsorption in combination with crossed immunoelectrophoresis. *Rev. Infect. Dis.* 4: S73-S79
- 796 Johansson, K.E., C. Jagersten, A. Christiansson and A. Wieslander. 1981. Protein composition and extractability of lipid-modified membranes from *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. *Biochemistry* 20(21): 6073-6079
- 797 Johnson, D.C., W.H. Emory, S.H. Kleven and D.E. Stallknecht. 1981. A *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* epornitic in turkeys: Its epidemiology and eradication. *Avian Dis.* 25(4): 1047-1052
- 798 Johnson, J.B., H.V. Hagstad and W.T. Springer. 1982. Serologic surveillance of Louisiana goats for antibody to *Mycoplasma mycoides* subspecies *mycoides*. *J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass.* 181(4): 370-372
- 799 Johnson, J.K. 1980. Cholesterol and albumin as replacements for serum in the growth of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *Diss. Abstr.* 40(10): 4653-4654-B
- 800 Johnson, J.K. and N.L. Somerson. 1980. Cholesterol as a limiting factor in the growth of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 40(2): 391-399
- 801 Johnston, D.S., S. Sanghera, M. Pons and D. Chapman. 1980. Phospholipid polymers: Synthesis and spectral characteristics. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 602(1): 57-69
- 802 Jones, G.E. 1981. Studies on mycoplasmas of the respiratory tract of sheep. *Index to Theses* 28(2): 321
- 803 Jones, G.E., D. Buxton and D.B. Harker. 1979. Respiratory infections in housed sheep, with particular reference to mycoplasmas. *Vet. Microbiol.* 4(1): 47-60
- 804 Jones, G.E., J.S. Gilmour and A.G. Rae. 1982. The effect of *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* and *Pasteurella haemolytica* on specific pathogen-free lambs. *J. Comp. Pathol.* 92(2): 261-266
- 805 Jones, G.E., J.S. Gilmour and A.G. Rae. 1982. The effects of different strains of

- Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* on specific pathogen-free and conventionally reared lambs. J. Comp. Pathol. 92(2): 267-272
- 806 Jones, G.E. and A.E. Rae. 1979. Ureaplasmas in sheep. Vet. Rec. 104(20): 466
- 807 Jordan, F.T.W. 1979. Avian mycoplasmas. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. II. J.G. Tully and R.F. Whitcomb, eds. Academic Press, New York: 1-48
- 808 Jordan, F.T.W. 1981. Mycoplasmosis in poultry. Isr. J. Med. Sci. 17(7): 540-547
- 809 Jordan, F.T.W. 1981. Mycoplasma-induced arthritis in poultry. Isr. J. Med. Sci. 17(7): 622-625
- 810 Jordan, F.T.W. 1981. Immunity to mycoplasmas. Brit. Poult. Sci. Ltd: 313-325
- 811 Jordan, F.T.W. and M.M. Amin. 1980. A survey of mycoplasma infections in domestic poultry. Res. Vet. Sci. 28(1): 96-100
- 812 Jordan, F.T.W., H. Erno, G.S. Cottew, K.H. Hinz and L. Stipkovits. 1982. Characterization and taxonomic description of five mycoplasma serovars (serotypes) of avian origin and their elevation to species rank and further evaluation of the taxonomic status of *Mycoplasma synoviae*. Internatl. J. Syst. Bact. 32(1): 108-115
- 813 Jordan, F.T.W., J.N. Howse, M.P. Adams and O.O. Fatunmbi. 1981. The isolation of *Mycoplasma columbinum* and *Mycoplasma columborale* from feral pigeons. Vet. Rec. 109(20): 450
- 814 Jordan, F.T.W., B.L. Nutor and S. Bozkurt. 1982. The survival and recognition of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* grown at 37°C and then maintained at room temperature. Avian Pathol. 11(1): 123-129
- 815 Jouglar, J.Y., J.J. Malergue and P. Perreau. 1982. Evolution of an outbreak of caprine contagious agalactia over two years (1980-1981). Rev. Med. Vet. 133(7): 467-471
- 816 Judson, F.N. 1979. The importance of coexisting syphilitic, chlamydial, mycoplasmal, and trichomonal infections in the treatment of gonorrhoea. Sex. Transm. Dis. 6(2): 112-119
- 817 July, J.R., I. Koseki and T.G. Abuhab. 1978. Ultrastructure of *Mycoplasma species* stained with phosphotungstic acid-chromic acid at pH 0.4. Arq. Inst. Biol. (Sao Paulo, Brazil) 45(3): 169-176
- 818 Junca, P., C. Saillard, J. Tully, O. Garcia-Jurado, J.R. Degorce-Dumas, C. Mouches, J.C. Vignault, R. Vogel, R. McCoy, et al. 1980. Characterization of spiroplasmas isolated from insects and flowers in continental France, Corsica and Morocco: Proposals for a taxonomic classification of spiroplasmas. C. R. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci. Ser. D. Sci. Nat. 290(18): 1209-1212
- 819 Jung, L. 1980. Chronic murine pneumonia. Prenatal infection with *Mycoplasma pulmonis*. Inaugural Dissertation, Freie Universitat, Berlin: 67 pp
- 820 Jurmanova, K. 1978. Mycoplasmas in the reproductive tract. Veterinarstvi 28(7): 309-310
- 821 Jurmanova, K. 1979. Pathogenicity of mycoplasmas for the calf. Arch. Exp. Vet. Med. 33(6): 937-942
- 822 Jurmanova, K., M. Hajkova, J. Cerna and E. Jiranek. 1978. Development of mastitis in cows infected through the mammary gland with *Mycoplasma bovis genitalium* and

- Mycoplasma bovis*. Vet. Med. 23(10): 587-596
- 823 Jurmanova, K., M. Kuzel and J. Mensik. 1975. The role of mycoplasmas in the development of the chronic respiratory syndrome in calves and young cattle. III. The incidence of mycoplasmas in the upper respiratory tract of calves exposed to natural infection in a large-capacity calf house with continuous operation. Doc. Vet. 8(4): 403-409
- 824 Juvakoski, T., C. Allgulander and A. Lassus. 1981. Rosaramicin and tetracycline treatment in *Chlamydia trachomatis* positive and *Chlamydia trachomatis* negative nongonococcal urethritis. Sex. Transm. Dis. 8(1): 12-15
- ## K
- 825 Kagan, G.Y. 1981. Mycoplasmaology - a new branch of microbiology. Mikrobiol. Zh. (Kiev) 43(3): 393-404
- 826 Kahane, I., et al. 1979. Purification and properties of acetate kinase from *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. J. Bact. 137(2): 764-772
- 827 Kahane, I., M. Banai, S. Razin and W. Bredt. 1980. Adherence of mycoplasmas to host cell membranes. Biochem. Parasites, Proc. Satell. Conf. Meet. Fed. Eur. Biochem. Soc: 117-125
- 828 Kahane, I., M. Banai, S. Razin and J. Feldner. 1982. Attachment of mycoplasmas to host cell membranes. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S185-S192
- 829 Kahane, I., O. Gat, M. Banai, W. Bredt and S. Razin. 1979. Adherence of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* to glass. J. Gen. Microbiol. 111(1): 217-222
- 830 Kahane, I., S. Pnini, M. Banai, J.B. Baseman, G.H. Cassell and W. Bredt. 1981. Attachment of mycoplasmas to erythrocytes: A model to study mycoplasma attachment to the epithelium of the host respiratory tract. Isr. J. Med. Sci. 17(7): 589-592
- 831 Kahn, R.P. 1981. Trees as vectors of spiroplasmas, mycoplasma and rickettsia-like organisms. In: Mycoplasma Diseases of Trees and Shrubs. K. Maramorosch and S.P. Raychaudhuri, eds. Academic Press, New York: 281-298
- 832 Kalinina, L.I., L.G. Stepanova, E.E. Rozina and O.G. Andzhaparidze. 1979. Preparation and characterization of diploid cell strains from bovine embryo tissue. Vopr. Virusol. 0(2): 152-156
- 833 Kaluzewski, S. and M. Jagielski. 1979. Identification of mycoplasma by slide coagglutination test with specific antibodies complexed with the staphylococcal protein A. Med. Dosw. Mikrobiol. 31(1): 27-37
- 834 Kaluzewski, S. and M. Zaleska. 1981. Immunoelectroprecipitation test as applied for routine diagnosis of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections. Med. Dosw. Mikrobiol. 33(3/4): 205-217
- 836 Kanamoto, Y., H. Kotani, M. Ogata and Y. Fukumoto. 1981. Isolation of mycoplasmas from raccoon dog (*Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus*), fox (*Vulpes vulpes japonica*) and Japanese badger (*Meles meles anakuma*). Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 43(2): 267-271
- 837 Kang, S.Y., R.A. Kinsey, S.H.S. Gutowsky, M.G. Gabridge and E. Oldfield. 1981. Protein-lipid interactions in biological and model

- membrane systems: Deuterium NMR of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* B, *Escherichia coli* and cytochrome oxidase systems containing specifically deuterium-labeled lipids. J. Biol. Chem. 256(3): 1155-1159
- 838 Kapikian, A.Z., et al. 1979. Mycoplasma contamination in cell culture of Crohn's disease material. Lancet 2(8140): 466-467
- 839 Kapitanov, A.B., et al. 1982. Proteins of bacterial membranes. H⁺-adenosinetriphosphatase from *Acholeplasma laidlawii* cells. Biokhimiia 47(4): 575-581
- 840 Kapitanov, A.B., A.S. Ivanov, M.A. Tarshis and V.F. Antonov. 1979. Glucose-induced transport of H⁺, K⁺ and lactate in the cells of the mycoplasma *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. Biofizika 24(1): 82-86
- 841 Kapitanov, A.B., V.P. Noskova and V.F. Ivanova. 1980. Proteins of bacterial membranes: Purification of water soluble ATPase from *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. Biokhimiya 45(1): 124-129
- 842 Kaplan, P.J. and J.S. Garvey. 1981. Age-related changes in responsiveness of various rat tissue lymphocytes to mitogens. Immunol. Lett. 3(6): 357-364
- 843 Karakostov, P., et al. 1981. Isolation of mycoplasma from the genital tract of parturients and from the nose and throat of newborn infants. Akush. Ginekol. (Sofiya) 20(4): 306-311
- 844 Karpov, A.V., I.G. Skripal and L.P. Malinovskaya. 1980. Electrophoresis of proteins as a means of taxonomic analysis of phytopathogenic mycoplasma. Virusn. Bolezni S-kh. Kul't: 50-56
- 845 Karpova, L.S., et al. 1979. Viral and mycoplasma pneumonias in children. Pediatriia (4): 11-15
- 846 Kasali, O.B. and M.D. Ojo. 1981. Pathogenicity of *Mycoplasma mycoides mycoides* for goats. Int. Goat Sheep Res. 1(4): 269-273
- 847 Kaufman, J.M., C.A. Cuvelier and M. Van Der Straeten. 1980. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* pneumonia with fulminant evolution into diffuse interstitial fibrosis. Thorax 35(2): 140-144
- 848 Kaulen, D.R., A.V. Sanin and V.V. Khorobrykh. 1980. Stimulation of erythropoiesis in *Mycoplasma arthritidis* infected mice. Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 90(11): 578-580
- 849 Kaulen, D.R., A.V. Sanin, V.V. Khorobrykh and A.V. Pronin. 1980. Stimulating effect of *Mycoplasma arthritidis* on hemopoiesis in mice. Zh. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 0(5): 72-76
- 850 Kawakubo, Y., K. Kume, M. Yoshioka and Y. Nishiyama. 1980. Histopathological and immunopathological studies on experimental *Mycoplasma synoviae* infection of the chicken. J. Comp. Pathol. 90(3): 457-468
- 851 Kawakubo, Y., K. Kume, M. Yoshioka and Y. Nishiyama. 1981. Effects of thymectomy and bursectomy on the systemic lesions of experimental *Mycoplasma synoviae* infection of the chicken. J. Comp. Pathol. 91(1): 143-151
- 852 Kawauchi, Y., A. Muto, S. Osawa. 1982. The protein composition of *Mycoplasma capricolum*. Mol. Gen. Genet. 188(1): 7-11
- 853 Keller, H. 1980. Current problems with the Swiss SPF-programme. Deut. Tierarztl. Wochenschr. 87(12): 449-451

- 854 Keller, H., L. Corboz, A. Waldvogel and U. Weideli. 1980. Spontaneous and experimental polyarthritis and synovitis in calves, due to mycoplasma. I. Clinical aspects. Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk. 122(1): 15-26
- 855 Kemp, J. and L.A.S. Gibson. 1981. *Mycoplasma synoviae* infection in replacement pullets. Vet. Rec. 109(12): 267
- 856 Kennedy, B.W. and S.M. Alcorn. 1980. Estimates of USA crop losses to prokaryote plant pathogens. Plant Dis. 64(7): 674-676
- 857 Kenny, G.E. 1979. Antigenic determinants. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. I. M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 351-384
- 858 Kenny, G.E., et al. 1981. Mycoplasmas as agents of human disease. New Engl. J. Med. 304(20): 1240
- 859 Keprtova, J., K. Jurmanova, V. Spurna, E. Minarova, J. Hofmanova and M. Nebola. 1981. An autoradiographic method of detecting *Acholeplasma laidlawii* and *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* in cell cultures. *In Vitro* 17(7): 563-569
- 860 Kessel, M., I. Peleg, A. Muhlrud and I. Kahane. 1981. Cytoplasmic helical structure associated with *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. J. Bact. 147(2): 653-659
- 861 Keystone, E.C., et al. 1981. Role of viable mycoplasmas in the pathogenesis of arthritis induced by *Mycoplasma pulmonis*. Brit. J. Exp. Pathol. 62(4): 350-356
- 862 Keystone, E.C., A.J. Cunningham, A. Metcalfe, M. Kennedy and P.A. Quinn. 1982. Role of antibody in the protection of mice from arthritis induced by *Mycoplasma pulmonis*. Clin. Exp. Immunol. 47(2): 253-259
- 863 Keystone, E.C., D. Taylor-Robinson, L. Ling, C. Pope, A. Metcalfe, P. Furr and V. Fornasier. 1981. Enhanced resistance of mice to *Mycoplasma pulmonis* - induced arthritis by administration of killed *Corynebacterium parvum*. Clin. Exp. Immunol. 46: 355-362
- 864 Keystone, E.C., D. Taylor-Robinson, M.F. Osborn, L. Ling, C. Pope and V. Fornasier. 1980. Effect of thymus-derived cell deficiency on the chronicity of arthritis induced in mice by *Mycoplasma pulmonis*. Infect. Immun. 27(1): 192-196
- 865 Khakimova, K.M., P.M. Mitrofanov, K.Z. Gaffarov, I.E. Anisimov and K. Devlikanov. 1977. Influence of bacteria on the clinical and pathological features of respiratory mycoplasmosis in calves. Uchenye Zapiski Kazanskogo Gosud. Vet. Inst. 127: 80-84
- 866 Khan, A., L. Rilfors, A. Wielander and G. Lindblom. 1981. The effect of cholesterol on the phase structure of glucolipids from *Acholeplasma laidlawii* membranes. Eur. J. Biochem. 116(2): 215-220
- 867 Kibukamusoke, J.W., et al. 1978. Normal values in the adult Zambian. (VIII). Antiviral and mycoplasma antibodies. Med. J. Zambia 12(1): 16-18
- 868 Kihara, K., et al. 1981. Detection of mycoplasmal contaminants in sera. J. Biol. Stand. 9(3): 243-251
- 869 Kihara, K., et al. 1981. Attachment of *Mycoplasma hominis* and *Mycoplasma orale* to human diploid lung fibroblasts. Microbiol. Immunol. 25(8): 745-749

- 870 Kikuchi, N., et al. 1979. Therapeutic effect of midecamycin on *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* pneumonia in adults. Jap. J. Antibiot. 32(4): 555-561
- 871 Kilpatrick, M.W., et al. 1981. The nucleotide sequence of the tRNAMet from the archaebacterium *Thermoplasma acidophilum*. Nucleic Acids Res. 9(17): 4387-4390
- 872 Kilpatrick, M.W. and R.T. Walker. 1980. The nucleotide sequence of glycine tRNA from *Mycoplasma mycoides* sp. *capri*. Nucleic Acids Res. 8(12): 2783-2786
- 873 Kim, C.K. 1978. Effects of environmental factors on growth and morphology of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. Korean J. Microbiol. 16(3): 131-139
- 874 Kim, C.K., R.M. Pfister and N.L. Somerson. 1979. Ultrastructure and morphological features of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* during culture development. Korean J. Microbiol. 17(1): 1-15
- 875 Kim, S.J., Y.O. Rhee, S.J. Kim, W.S. Jhun and K.S. Park. 1980. Prevalence of serum antibodies in breeder chickens against specific avian pathogens. Korean J. Vet. Res. 20(1): 59-64
- 876 King, J.W. and J.S. May. 1980. Cold agglutinin disease in a patient with Legionnaires disease. Arch. Intern. Med. 140(11): 1537-1539
- 877 Kinsey, R.A., A. Kintanar, M.D. Tsai, R.L. Smith, N. James and E. Oldfield. 1981. 1st observation of amino acid side chain dynamics in membrane proteins using high field deuterium NMR spectroscopy. J. Biol. Chem. 256(9): 4146-4149
- 878 Kiper, E. 1980. Efficacy of a paramunization against pneumonia in piglets under practical farming conditions. Inaugural Dissertation, Ludwig-Maximilians Univ. Munchen, 260 pp
- 879 Kiprich, V.V. 1977. Drug combinations for poultry flocks infected with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 46: 120-125
- 880 Kiprich, V.V., D.K. Nesterenko, T.G. Fedorchuk and I.K. Avdos'eva. 1977. Comparison of drugs for treating clinical forms of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection. Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 46: 109-115
- 881 Kiprich, V.V., T.Y. Truskova and E.V. Parina. 1977. Fractionation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 46: 99-106
- 882 Kirby, T., J. Blum, I. Kahane and I. Fridovich. 1980. Distinguishing between manganese-containing and iron-containing superoxide dismutases in crude extracts of cells. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 20(2): 551-555
- 883 Kirchhoff, H. 1979. Identification of achleplasmas and mycoplasmas from aborted equine fetuses. Berlin. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wochenschr. 92(24): 504-506
- 884 Kirchhoff, H. 1981. Importance of mycoplasmas in reproductive biology of domestic animals. Zuchthygiene 16(5): 231
- 885 Kirchhoff, H. 1982. Achleplasma and mycoplasma species in the genital tract of cattle, horses and swine. Berlin. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wochenschr. 95(7): 121-125
- 886 Kirchhoff, H., A.M. Ammar, J. Heitmann, H. Dubenkropp and R. Schmidt. 1982.

- Serological investigation of horse sera for antibodies against mycoplasmas and achleplasmas. *Vet. Microbiol.* 7(2): 147-156
- 887 Kirchhoff, H., J. Heitmann and W. Bisping. 1980. Mycoplasmas isolated from the genital tract of mares. *Zbl. Bakt. Hyg. I. Abt. Orig.* 246(2): 228-235
- 888 Kirchhoff, H., J. Heitmann, H. Dubenkropp, R. Schmidt and J. Vespermann. 1982. Further studies on the aetiology of atrophic rhinitis in pigs. VII. Examination of pig serum samples for antibodies against *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* and *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*. Berlin. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wochenschr. 95(3): 41-47
- 889 Kirchhoff, H., J. Heitmann and G. Trautwein. 1981. Pathogenicity of *Spiroplasma* sp. strain SMCA in rabbits: Clinical, microbiological and histological aspects. *Infect. Immun.* 33(1): 292-296
- 890 Kirchhoff, H., T. Kuwabara and M.F. Barile. 1981. Pathogenicity of *Spiroplasma* sp. strain SMCA in Syrian hamsters: Clinical, microbiological and histological aspects. *Infect. Immun.* 31(1): 445-452
- 891 Kirchhoff, H., T. Naglic and J. Heitmann. 1979. Isolation of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* and *Mycoplasma equigenitalium* from stallion semen. *Vet. Microbiol.* 4(2): 177-179
- 892 Kiriya, T. and O. Yoshida. 1981. *Ureaplasma urealyticum* infection of semen and male infertility. *Acta Urol. Japan* 27(6): 623-636
- 893 Kirpal, G., I. Schutt, G. Amtsberg, G. Trautwein, R. Muller-Peddinghaus, U. Kersten, H. Eberle and H. Kirchhoff. 1979. Experimental infections in dogs with streptococci, pasteurella and mycoplasma. I. Clinical, patho-histological and bacteriological findings in heart valves and joints. *Zbl. Vet. Med.* 26B(5): 413-423
- 894 Kirstensen, B., P. Paroz, J. Nicolet, M. Wanner and A.L. De Weck. 1981. Cell-mediated and humoral immune response in swine after vaccination and natural infection with *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*. *Am. J. Vet. Res.* 42(5): 784-788
- 895 Kishima, M. and K. Hashimoto. 1979. *In vitro* sensitivities to antimicrobial drugs of ureaplasmas isolated from the bovine respiratory tract, genital tract and eye. *Res. Vet. Sci.* 27(2): 218-222
- 896 Kist, M., E. Jacobs and W. Bredt. 1982. Release of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* substances after phagocytosis by guinea pig alveolar macrophages. *Infect. Immun.* 36(1): 357-362
- 897 Kitajima, E.W., C.F. Robbs, O. Kimura and L.J.G. Wanderley. 1981. Witches broom of chayote (*Sechium edule*) and passion-fruit (*Passiflora edulis* f. *flavicarpa*): 2 diseases associated with mycoplasma-like organisms that occur at the states of Rio de Janeiro and Pernambuco, Brazil. *Fitopatol. Bras.* 6(1): 115-122
- 898 Kleven, S.H. 1980. Studies on the transmission of the F strain of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. *Proc. 29th West. Poult. Dis. Conf. Acapulco, Mexico*: 56
- 899 Kleven, S.H. 1981. Transmissibility of the F strain of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in layer chickens. VIIth Inter-

- natl. Congr. World Vet. Poul. Ass. Oslo, Norway: 68
- 900 Kleven, S.H. 1981. Transmissibility of the F strain of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in leghorn chickens. Avian Dis. 25(4): 1005-1018
- 901 Kleven, S.H., C.S. Eidson and O.J. Fletcher. 1978. Airsacculitis induced in broilers with a combination of *Mycoplasma gallinarum* and respiratory viruses. Avian Dis. 22(4): 707-716
- 902 Klodnitskaya, S.N., V.A. Odinokova, N.V. Likhachev and D.G. Mamedov. 1980. Pathogenic effect of mycoplasmal hemocultures from leukemic cows. Azerb. Med. Zh. 0(12): 53-57
- 903 Klopper, J.W., D.G. Garrett and G.N. Oldfield. 1982. Quantification of plant pathogenic spiroplasmas from infected plants. Phytopathology 72(5): 577-581
- 904 Klomburg, S., L. Jung and N.C. Jühr. 1982. Prenatal infection with *Mycoplasma pulmonis*. Zeitschr. Versuchstierk. 24(1/2): 101
- 905 Kluve, B., W.C. Merrick, E.J. Stanbridge, and H. Gershman. 1981. Mycoplasmas induce collagenase in BALB/c 3T3 cells. Nature 292(5826): 855-857
- 906 Knabe, H. 1979. Mycoplasma and female sterility. Arch. Gynecol. 228(1-4): 545-546
- 907 Knudsen, L.K., B. Jensen, P. Jacobsen, E. Flyvbjerg and K. Lind. 1981. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections: Clinical manifestations of the disease during an epidemic in Frederiksborg county, Denmark. Ugeskr. Laeg. 143(17): 1083-1087
- 908 Kobisch, M. 1981. Infectious agents involved in articular lesions of growing pigs. Ann. Zootech. 30(3): 379-380
- 909 Kobisch, M. and M. Goffaux. 1980. Isolation of mycoplasma from boar semen. Proc. Internatl. Pig Vet. Soc. Congr. Copenhagen, Denmark: 217
- 910 Kobisch, M. and C. Sibelle. 1982. Efficacy of tiamulin in piglets experimentally infected with *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*. Rec. Med. Vet. 158(4): 375-381
- 911 Kobisch, M., J.P. Tillon and P. Vannier. 1978. Enzootic pneumonia due to *Mycoplasma suis pneumoniae* in swine: Rapid diagnosis and test for antibodies. Rec. Med. Vet. 154(10): 847-852
- 912 Koblin, D.D. and H.H. Wang. 1981. Chronic exposure to inhaled anesthetics increases cholesterol content in *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 649(3): 717-725
- 913 Koch, H. 1982. Tiamulin: Antibiotic for mycoplasma infections. Pharm. Int. 3(4): 113-114
- 914 Koevary, P.M., H.P. Geisen and A. Ebeling. 1982. Post-infectious transient cold agglutinin disease: A case with delayed appearance of antibodies directed against *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. Hautarzt 33(8): 420-423
- 915 Kohn, D.F. and N. Chinookoswong. 1980. Pathogenicity of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* in ependymal organ culture. Infect. Immun. 28(2): 601-609
- 916 Kohn, D.F. and N. Chinookoswong. 1981. Cytadsorption of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* to rat ependyma. Infect. Immun. 34(1): 292-295
- 917 Kohn, D.F., L.S. Magill and N. Chinookoswong. 1982. Localization of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* in cartilage. Infect. Immun. 35(2): 730-733

- 918 Kolesnikov, L.V. 1981. Immunoprophylaxis of mycoplasmosis. *Voen. Med. Zh.* 1: 40-44
- 919 Koletsky, R.J. and A.J. Weinstein. 1980. Fulminant *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection: Report of a fatal case, and a review of the literature. *Am. Rev. Respir. Dis.* 122(3): 491-496
- 920 Kol'tsova, T.G. 1977. Serological diagnosis of porcine enzootic pneumonia caused by mycoplasma. *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 46: 82-85
- 921 Kono, M., et al. 1980. *Mycoplasma pulmonis* arthritis in congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Histopathological features. *Microbiol. Immunol.* 24(5): 381-391
- 922 Konstantinova, N.D., et al. 1979. Submicroscopic organization of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* studied by means of negative contrasting, ultrathin sections and scanning electron microscopy. *Zh. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* 7: 66-71
- 923 Konstantinova, N.D., et al. 1980. Submicroscopic organization of certain mycoplasma species. *Zh. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* 4: 28-31
- 924 Korn, M.Y., I.M. Aref'ev, A.P. Es'kov, I.I. Efremova and V.I. Vasil'eva. 1979. Detection of the antigen-antibody reaction by a light scattering spectroscopy technique. *Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med.* 87(1): 30-32
- 925 Korning, H.C., et al. 1982. Triple bacterial infection of the cervix uteri in benign gonococcal sepsis. *Fortschr. Med.* 100(15): 693-695
- 926 Koseki, I. and J.R. July. 1979. Treatment of swine cell lines with antibiotics: Effects on cell growth rate, cell susceptibility to foot-and-mouth disease virus and contaminant mycoplasma-like organisms. *Arq. Inst. Biol. Sao Paulo* 46(1/2): 11-20
- 927 Koshimizu, K., M. Ito and T. Magaribuchi. 1979. Characterization of mycoplasmas isolated from experimental cats. *Exp. Anim. Japan* 28(1): 393-400
- 928 Koshimizu, K., H. Kotani, T. Magaribuchi, T. Yagihashi, K. Shibata and M. Ogata. 1982. Isolation of ureaplasmas from poultry and experimental infection in chickens. *Vet. Rec.* 110(18): 426-429
- 929 Koshimizu, K. and T. Magaribuchi. 1978. Biological and serological characterization of ureaplasmas isolated from domestic fowls and red jungle fowls. *Jap. J. Vet. Sci.* 40(6): 719-727
- 930 Koshimizu, K., T. Magaribuchi and M. Ito. 1979. Serological typing of ureaplasmas of feline origin. *Jap. J. Vet. Sci.* 41(5): 545-549
- 931 Koshimizu, K., T. Magaribuchi, M. Ito, H. Kotani and M. Ogata. 1981. Distribution of ureaplasmas in various laboratory animals. *Vet. Rec.* 108(14): 309-310
- 932 Kotani, H., R. Harasawa, K. Yamamoto and M. Ogata. 1980. Serological studies with feline ureaplasmas. *Microbiol. Immunol.* 24(1): 83-86
- 933 Kotani, H., H. Nagatomo and M. Ogata. 1980. Isolation and serological comparison of ureaplasmas from goats and sheep. *Jap. J. Vet. Sci.* 42(1): 31-40
- 934 Kotani, H. and M. Ogata. 1979. Isolation and serological grouping of ureaplasmas from dogs. *Jap. J. Vet. Sci.* 41(6): 639-646

- 935 Kotani, H., M. Ogata, K. Koshimizu, K. Tashiro and M. Masui. 1982. Isolation of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* from a giraffe (*Giraffa camelopardalis rothschildi*) and a mouflon (*Ovis musimon*). *Vet. Rec.* 110(1): 16
- 936 Kovalenko, Y.R., E.Y. Makhi, E.A. Shegidevich, V.A. Shubin and I.A. Yablonskaya. 1980. Immunogenicity of the vaccine strain T-1 of *Mycoplasma mycoides*. *Sel'skokhoz. Biol.* 15(6): 926-931
- 937 Kovalenko, Y.R., E.A. Shegidevich, I.A. Yablonskaya and M.N. Sokolov. 1978. Sensitivity of various species of mycoplasma and acholeplasma to certain antibiotics. *Sov. Agricult. Sci.* 2: 33-34
- 938 Kovalenko, Y.R., E.A. Shegidevich, I.A. Yablonskaya, M.N. Sokolov and N.I. Pisenko. 1980. Mycoplasmas and their role in diseases of farm animals. *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 51: 24-29
- 939 Kozlyuk, A.S. 1980. Electron microscopic examination of respiratory organs in experimental respiratory mycoplasmosis. *Arkh. Patol.* 42(9): 34-40
- 940 Kozlyuk, A.S. and I.G. Shroit. 1981. Experimental mycoplasma-staphylococcal pneumonia. *Zh. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* 0(2): 89-94
- 941 Kraft, V., B. Meyer, A. Thunert, F. Deerberg and S. Rehm. 1982. Diagnosis of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* infection of rats by an indirect immunofluorescence test compared with 4 other diagnostic methods. *Lab. Anim.* 16(4): 369-373
- 942 Kraft, V., B. Meyer, A. Thunert, F. Deerberg and S. Rehm. 1982. Diagnosis of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* infection in rats by indirect immunofluorescence in comparison with other diagnostic tests. *Deut. Tierarztl. Wochenschr.* 89(8): 339
- 943 Kraus, S.J. 1980. Resistance to gonorrhoea possibly mediated by the genital microbial flora. *Arch. Androl.* 4(2): 179-183
- 944 Krause, D.C. and J.B. Baseman. 1982. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* proteins that selectively bind to host cells. *Infect. Immun.* 37(1): 382-386
- 945 Krause, D.C., D.K. Leith, R.M. Wilson and J.B. Baseman. 1982. Identification of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* proteins associated with hemadsorption and virulence. *Infect. Immun.* 35(3): 809-817
- 946 Kristensen, B., P. Paroz, J. Nicolet, M. Wanner and A.L. de Weck. 1981. Cell-mediated and humoral immune response in swine after vaccination and natural infection with *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*. 42(5): 784-788
- 947 Kumar, A. and N.K. Chandiramani. 1979. Alteration in serum protein fractions in chickens infected with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. *Ind. J. Poultry Sci.* 14(2): 86-91
- 948 Kumar, A., N.K. Chandiramani and V.K. Sharma. 1980. Note on the isolation of mycoplasma and acholeplasma from endometrial scrapings of sheep. *Ind. J. Anim. Sci.* 50(12): 1158-1160
- 949 Kumar, A., D.N. Garg and N.K. Chandiramani. 1980. A brief review of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infections of poultry in India. *Haryana Vet.* 19(1): 1-11
- 950 Kumar, A. and R.C. Pathak. 1978. Isolation and characterization of some members of

- mycoplasma and acholeplasma from uterus of sheep and goats. *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.* 16(9): 1011-1013
- 951 Kumar, A. and R.C. Pathak. 1978. A note on the isolation and biochemical characterization of *Mycoplasma arginini* from nasal cavity of sheep and goat. *Ind. J. Anim. Sci.* 48(8): 629-631
- 952 Kumar, A. and V.K. Sharma. 1979. Serum plate agglutination and haemagglutination inhibition tests for the diagnosis of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection in poultry. *Ind. J. Poult. Sci.* 14(4): 229-231
- 953 Kumar, R., et al. 1978. Incidence of mycoplasma in normal female genital tract. *Ind. J. Pathol. Microbiol.* 21(3): 219-225
- 954 Kumar, R., A. Malik, A. Bal and S. Mohsin. 1980. Mycoplasma in female genital tract infections. *J. Pathol. Microbiol.* 23(2): 103-108
- 955 Kumar, T., B. Kumar, P.J. Asnani, D.V. Vadehra and S. Kaur. 1981. Mycoplasmas in male genital tract infections. *Ind. J. Med. Res.* 73(5): 715-719
- 956 Kume, K., Y. Kawakubo and M. Yoshioka. 1979. Experimentally induced synovitis of chickens with *Mycoplasma synoviae*: Effects of dexamethasone treatment. *Am. J. Vet. Res.* 40(2): 280-284
- 957 Kummert, J. and J. Semal. 1981. Recent data on the molecular and prokaryote parasites of plants. *Ann. Gembloux*: 71-95
- 958 Kundsın, R.B., S.G. Driscoll and P.A. Pelletier. 1981. *Ureaplasma urealyticum* incriminated in perinatal morbidity and mortality. *Science* 213(4506): 474-476
- 959 Kundsın, R.B. and S.A. Poulin. 1979. Susceptibilities of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* and *Mycoplasma hominis* to rosaramicin. *Curr. Chemother. Infect. Dis.* 1: 418-419
- 960 Kunesh, J.P. 1981. A comparison of two antibiotics in treating mycoplasma pneumonia in swine. *Vet. Med. Small Anim. Clin.* 76(6): 871-872
- 961 Kurbanov, I.A., P.M. Mitrofanov, L.F. Labutina and L.G. Emel'yanova. 1977. Mycoplasma mastitis in cows. *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 46: 40-44
- 962 Kuriakis, S.K. 1979. Atrophic rhinitis and mycoplasmal pneumonia in intensively reared swine. 22(4): 175-177
- 963 Kwapinski, G., H. Oliver, E. Kwapinski and M. Stein. 1978. Microbial-like antigens in human leukemia. *Oncology (Basel)* 35(6): 263-266
- ## L
- 964 La, Y.J. 1978. Plant diseases due to mycoplasma-like organisms in Korea, with special reference to jujube witches' broom. From: *Plant Diseases due to Mycoplasma-like Organisms, Taiwan*: 84-90
- 965 La, Y.J., W.M. Brown, Jr. and D.S. Moon. 1976. Control of witches'-broom disease of jujube with oxytetracycline injection. *Korean J. Plant Prot.* 15(3): 107-110
- 966 La, Y.J. and M.U. Chang. 1979. Association of mycoplasma-like organisms with witches'-broom disease of jujube. *Proc. R.O.C. US Coop. Sci. Seminar on Mycoplasma Diseases of Plants. Nat. Sci. Council. Rep. China No. 1*: 21-24

- 967 La, Y.J. and H.D. Shin. 1980. Field control of paulownia witches' broom with oxytetracycline hydrochloride. *J. Korean Forestry Sci.* 49: 6-10
- 968 La, Y.J. and K.S. Woo. 1980. Transmission of jujube witches'-broom mycoplasma by the leafhopper *Hishimonus sellatus* Uhler. *J. Korean Forestry Soc.* 48:29-38
- 969 Ladipo, O.A. and A.O. Osoba. 1978. *Ureaplasma urealyticum* (T. mycoplasma) and male infertility in tropical countries. *Afr. J. Med. Sci.* 7(4): 187-190
- 970 LaFaunce, N.A. and K. McEntee. 1982. Experimental *Mycoplasma bovis* seminal vesiculitis in the bull. *Cornell Vet.* 72(2): 150-167
- 971 Lala, A.K., T.M. Buttke and K. Bloch. 1979. On the role of the sterol hydroxyl group in membranes. *J. Biol. Chem.* 254(21): 10582-10585
- 972 Lambert, M. 1981. Non-gonorrhoeal urethritis among male patients of the District Dermatological Clinic in Szczecin. *Przegl. Dermatol.* 68(3): 371-377
- 973 Lange, S. and H. Bocklisch. 1981. Serological diagnosis of mycoplasma infections in swine. *Arch. Exp. Vet. Med.* 35(4): 617-627
- 974 Langer, R., P. Schreyer, E. Caspi, I. Bukovsky and D. Sompolinsky. 1980. Prophylactic antibiotics in cesarean section. *Harefuah* 98(10): 441-443, 484
- 975 Langworthy, T.A. 1979. Special features of thermoplasmas. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. I. M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 495-514
- 976 Lanham, S.M., R.M. Lemcke, C.M. Scott and J.M. Grendon. 1980. Isoenzymes in 2 *Acholeplasma* spp. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 117(1): 19-32
- 977 Lanks, K.W. and N.W. Chin. 1979. Lactoperoxidase-catalyzed iodination of cell cultures infected with mycoplasma. *In Vitro* 15(7): 503-506
- 978 Larsson, E. and U.T. Brunk. 1981. Transmission electron microscopy and scanning electron microscopy findings in cat fibroblasts cultivated *in vitro* with and without mycoplasma. *Acta. Pathol. Microbiol. Scand. A.* 89(1): 9-16
- 979 Larsson, E., B. Westermark and J. Ponten. 1981. Interaction of feline sarcoma virus and mycoplasma. *Acta. Pathol. Microbiol. Scand. A.* 89(3): 209-214
- 980 Leblanc, G. and C. Le Grimmellec. 1979. Active potassium ion transport in *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *capri*. Net and unidirectional potassium ion movements. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta.* 554(1): 156-167
- 981 Leblanc, G. and C. Le Grimmellec. 1979. Active K⁺ transport in *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *capri*: Relationships between K⁺ distribution, electrical potential and ATPase activity. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 554(1): 168-179
- 982 Lee, I.M. and R.E. Davis. 1980. DNA homology among diverse spiroplasma strains representing several serological groups. *Can. J. Microbiol.* 26(11): 1356-1363
- 983 Lee, Y.-H., B. Rosner, S. Alpert, N.J. Fiumara and W.M. McCormack. 1978. Clinical and microbiological investigation of men with urethritis. *J. Infect. Dis.* 138(6): 798-803
- 984 Le Grimmellec, C., J. Cardinal, M.C. Giocondi and S. Carriere. 1981. Control of

- membrane lipids in *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*: Effect on lipid order. J. Bact. 146(1): 155-162
- 985 Le Grimellec, C., D. Lajeunesse and J.L. Rigaud. 1982. Effects of energization on membrane organization in mycoplasma. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 687(2): 281-290
- 986 Le Grimellec, C. and G. Leblanc. 1980. Temperature-dependent relationship between potassium ion influx, magnesium ion-dependent ATPase activity, transmembrane potential and membrane lipid composition in mycoplasma. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 599(2): 639-651
- 987 Le Grimellec, C. and G. Leblanc. 1982. Recent developments in the study of potassium transport in *Mycoplasma mycoides* subspecies *capri*. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S59-S64
- 988 Le Grimellec, C., M. Zollinger and M.C. Giocondi. 1982. Analysis of membrane fractions from *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 689(2): 309-318
- 989 Lehane, L. 1982. Mycoplasmas in goats. Rural Res. Aust. 115: 30-31
- 990 Lekeux, P. and G. Martineau. 1981. Role of mycoplasmas in respiratory diseases of young cattle. Ann. Med. Vet. 125(3): 173-176
- 991 Lelijveld, J.L.M., A. Leentvaar-Kuijpers, A.C. Hekker, A.A. Polak-Vogelzang and R.F.E. De Wit. 1981. Some sexually transmitted diseases in female visitors of an outpatient department for venereal diseases in Utrecht, Netherlands. Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk. 125(12): 463-466
- 992 Lemcke, R.M. 1979. Equine mycoplasmas. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. II. J.G. Tulley and R.F. Whitcomb, eds. Academic Press, New York: 177-189
- 993 Lemcke, R.M., H. Erno and U. Gupta. 1981. The relationship of 2 equine mycoplasmas to *Mycoplasma mycoides*. J. Hyg. 87(1): 93-100
- 994 Lemcke, R.M. and H. Kirchoff. 1979. *Mycoplasma subdolum*, a new species isolated from horses. Int. J. Syst. Bact. 29(1): 42-50
- 995 Lemcke, R.M. and J. Poland. 1980. *Mycoplasma fastidiosum*: *Mycoplasma fastidiosum*: A new species from horses. Int. J. Syst. Bact. 30(1): 151-162
- 996 Lemercier, Y., et. al. 1978. Prolonged fever without lung disease, due to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. Nouv. Presse Med. 7(41): 3772
- 997 Lentsch, R.H., J.E. Wagner and D.R. Owens. 1979. Comparison of techniques for primary isolation of respiratory *Mycoplasma pulmonis* from rats. Infect. Immun. 26(2): 590-593
- 998 Leon, O. and C. Panos. 1981. Long-chain fatty acid perturbations in *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. J. Bact. 146(3): 1124-1134
- 999 Levine, D.P., et. al. 1978. The clinical spectrum of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections. Med. Clin. North Am. 62(5): 961-978
- 1000 Levisohn, S. 1981. Antibiotic sensitivity patterns in field isolates of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* as a guide to chemotherapy. Isr. J. Med. Sci. 17(7): 661-666
- 1001 Levisohn, S. 1982. Parasitization of the chicken trachea by *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*: A comparison of strains differing in pathogenicity. Isr. J. Med. Sci. 18(5): 7

- 1002 Levisohn, S., A. Gur-Lavie and Y. Weisman. 1980. Infectious synovitis in turkeys: Isolation of tenosynovitis virus-like agent. *Avian Pathol.* 9(1): 1-4
- 1003 Levisohn, S., A. Herz and Y. Weisman. 1980. The therapeutic effect of tiamulin on chicks experimentally infected with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. *Refu. Vet.* 37(4): 124-130
- 1004 Levisohn, S. and S.H. Kleven. 1981. Vaccination of chickens with nonpathogenic *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* as a means for displacement of pathogenic strains. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 669-673
- 1005 Levy, J.A., P.E. Sumner and L.E. Hooser. 1982. Rapid tissue culture method for detection of *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 128(11): 2817-2820
- 1006 Lewis, D.J. 1982. A comparison of the pathology of the larynx from specific pathogen-free, germ-free, conventional, feral and *Mycoplasma pulmonis* infected rats. *J. Comp. Pathol.* 92(1): 149-160
- 1007 Lewis, R.W., R.M. Harrison and G.J. Domingue. 1981. Culture of seminal fluid in a fertility clinic. *Fertil. Steril.* 35(2): 194-198
- 1008 Li, Y.L., Q.H. Dong and X.W. Ziu. 1982. A study on liquid media for cultivation of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*. I. Improvement of liquid media for *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* (MSP). II. Infusion preparation and its effect on the growth of MSP. *Chinese J. Vet. Med.* 8(1): 8-11
- 1009 Liao, C.H. and T.A. Chen. 1980. Presence of spiroplasma-inhibitory substances in plant tissue extracts. *Can. J. Microbiol.* 26(7): 807-811
- 1010 Liao, C.H. and T.A. Chen. 1981. *In vitro* susceptibility and resistance of 2 spiroplasma to antibiotics. *Phytopathology* 71(4): 442-445
- 1011 Licha-Baquero, M. 1980. The witches' broom disease of pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) in Puerto Rico. *J. Agric. Univ. P.R.* 64(4): 424-441
- 1012 Lin, J.C. and J.T. Wang. 1980. Serological studies of Newcastle disease and mycoplasma infection in chickens. *J. Chin. Soc. Vet. Sci.* 6(1): 45-50
- 1013 Lin, J.-S.L. 1980. An antigenic analysis for membranes of *Mycoplasma hominis* by cross-absorption. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 116(1): 187-194
- 1014 Lin, J.-S.L. 1982. Complement-mediated killing of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* by antibody directed against components of the growth medium. *J. Med. Microbiol.* 15(1): 135-140
- 1015 Lin, J.-S.L. and E.H. Kass. 1980. 14 serotypes of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* (T-mycoplasmas) demonstrated by the complement-dependent mycoplasmacidal test. *Infection* 8(4): 152-155
- 1016 Lin, M.Y. and S.H. Kleven. 1982. Pathogenicity of two strains of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in turkeys. *Avian Dis.* 26(2): 360-364
- 1017 Lin, M.Y. and S.H. Kleven. 1982. Viability of the F strain of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* after storage in the frozen or lyophilized state. *Avian Dis.* 26(2): 426-430
- 1018 Lin, M.Y. and S.H. Kleven. 1982. Egg transmission of two strains of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in chickens. *Avian Dis.* 26(3): 487-495

- 1019 Lin, M.Y. and S.H. Kleven. 1982. Cross-immunity and antigenic relationships among five strains of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in young Leghorn chickens. Avian Dis. 26(3): 496-507
- 1020 Lind, K., et. al. 1981. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections. Lakartidningen 78(21): 2143-2147
- 1021 Lind, K., H. Zoffmann, S.O. Larsen and O. Jessen. 1979. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection associated with affection of the central nervous system. Acta Med. Scand. 205(4): 325-332
- 1022 Lindley, E.P. 1979. Control of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia with special reference to the Central African Empire. World Anim. Rev. 30: 18-22
- 1023 Lindsey, J.R., G.H. Cassell and H.J. Baker. 1978. Diseases due to mycoplasmas and rickettsias. In: Pathology of Laboratory Animals, Vol. II. K. Benirschke, F.M. Garner and T.C. Jones, eds. Springer-Verlag: 1481-1550
- 1024 Lindstrom, F. and B. Stahl-Furenehed. 1981. Autoimmune hemolytic anemia complicating *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. Scand. J. Infect. Dis. 13(3): 233-235
- 1025 Lipp, M., E. Koch, G. Brandner and W. Bredt. 1979. Simulation and prevention of retrovirus - specific reactions by mycoplasmas. Med. Microbiol. Immunol. 167(2): 127-136
- 1026 Liska, B. and R. Janisch. 1981. Membrane structures of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* and its virus. Folia Microbiol. 26(4): 287-293
- 1027 Liska, B. and R. Janisch. 1981. Mycoplasma-virus contacts, budding and scars remaining in the membranes of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* and its virus. Folia Microbiol. 26(4): 294-299
- 1028 Liss, A. 1981. Release of a group 1 mycoplasma virus from *Acholeplasma laidlawii* after treatment with mitomycin C. J. Virol. 40(1): 285-288
- 1029 Liss, A. and R.M. Cole. 1982. Spiroplasmal viruses: Group 1 characteristics. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S115-S119
- 1030 Livingston, C.H., T.E. Hinds, C.E. Seliskar and R.E. Klein. 1979. A drooping malady of western aspen (*Populus tremuloides*). Plant Dis. Rep. 63(11): 623-627
- 1031 Livingston, C.W., Jr. 1982. Ureaplasmosis and mycoplasmosis in Texas range goats. Proc. 3rd Internatl. Conf. Goat Prod. Dis., Tucson, AZ 219-220
- 1032 Livingston, C.W., Jr. and B.B. Gauer. 1978. Isolation of mycoplasma and ureaplasma from sheep and goats in west Texas (1970-78). Proc. Ann. Meet. U.S. Anim. Hlth. Ass. 82: 389-398
- 1033 Livingston, C.W., Jr. and B.B. Gauer. 1979. Isolation of *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* from Spanish and Angora goats. Am. J. Vet. Res. 40(3): 407-408
- 1034 Livingston, C.W. and B.B. Gauer. 1982. Effect of venereal transmission of ovine ureaplasma on reproductive efficiency of ewes. Am. J. Vet. Res. 43(7): 1190-1193
- 1035 Lloyd, L.C. 1978. Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. In: Exotic Diseases of Animals. E.L. French and W.A. Geering, eds. Government Publishing Service. 2nd edition: 75-78

- 1036 Lloyd, L.C. and J.R. Etheridge. 1981. Production of arthritis by intravenous inoculation of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*: Test on 5 strains. Res. Vet. Sci. 30(1): 124-126
- 1037 Lloyd, L.C. and J.R. Etheridge. 1981. The pathological and serological response induced in pigs by parenteral inoculation of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*. J. Comp. Pathol. 91(1): 77-84
- 1038 Lohrbach, W., A.S. Ismail and T. Schliesser. 1980. Disinfection experiments with mycoplasmas (*Acholeplasma laidlawii*, *Mycoplasma arginini*, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*). Fortschr. Vet. Med. 30: 231-236
- 1039 Lombardi, P.S. and B.C. Cole. 1979. Characterization of mycoplasmavirus MVL2 DNA. J. Virol. 29(1): 381-384
- 1040 Lombardo, J.M. and K.W. Lanks. 1982. Elimination of *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* from murine neuroblastoma cell lines by *in vivo* passage. In *Vitro* 18(3): 251-253
- 1041 Loos, M. and H. Brunner. 1979. Complement C-1, C-2, C-3 and C-4 in bronchial secretions after intranasal infection of guinea pigs with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*: Dissociation of unspecific and specific defense mechanisms. Infect. Immun. 25(2): 583-585
- 1042 Lopez-Mayagoitia, A. 1981. The pulmonary clearance of *Pasteurella haemolytica* and the bronchoalveolar cell morphology in calves infected with BVD virus or *Mycoplasma bovis*. Diss. Abstr. 41(11): 4030-B
- 1043 Lopez, A., M.G. Maxie, M. Savan, H.L. Ruhnke, R.G. Thomson, D.A. Barnum and H.D. Geissinger. 1982. Pulmonary clearance of *Pasteurella haemolytica* in calves infected with bovine virus diarrhea virus or *Mycoplasma bovis*. Can. J. Comp. Med. 46(3): 302-306
- 1044 Louis, C. and N. Plus. 1979. *Drosophila melanogaster* as an experimental host for study of multiplication and biology of the mycoplasma inducing lethargy of Coleoptera. Ann. Microbiol. (Paris) 130B(4): 415-432
- 1045 Louis, C., J.M. Quiot, J. Giannotti and C. Vago. 1978. Experimental infection of an invertebrate cell line with a mollicute-like prokaryote inducing the lethargy of Coleoptera. Ann. Microbiol. (Paris) 129B(4): 621-634
- 1046 Lowenberg, A. 1980. Not a pneumococcus this time. Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk. 124(18): 673-677
- 1047 Lubach, D. 1979. Mycoplasma as pathogens. Ther. Ggw. 118(6): 909-921
- 1048 Lukert, P.D. and G. Mulkey. 1982. Treatment of mycoplasmosis in young swine. Modern Vet. Practice 63(2): 107-110
- 1049 Lutz, H., S. Bruggmann, L. Corboz, R. Muller, W. Limacher, H. Weber, K. Wissler and G.H. Theilen. 1981. Combination of polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis with enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay: A simple method for determination of antibody specificity and detection of antigens in complex mixtures. Vet. Immunol. Immunopathol. 2(5): 425-440
- 1050 Lynch, R.E. and B.C. Cole. 1980. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*: a prokaryote which consumes oxygen and generates superoxide but which

- lacks superoxide dismutase. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 96(1): 98-105
- 1051 Lynn, R.J., P.A. Guidici, E.J. Hollemweguer and P.F. Smith. 1980. Humoral immune response of rabbits to *Acholeplasma lipoglycans*. Infect. Immun. 29(3): 926-933
- 1052 Lysenko, N.V., A.Y. Milanko, N.S. Dubov and N.P. Zabora. 1980. Serological survey for porcine enzootic pneumonia in the Ukraine. Veterinariya (Kiev) 51: 18-22
- ## M
- 1053 Macdonald, A.G., et. al. 1979. The effect of high hydrostatic pressure on the membrane-bound ATP-ase of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* B. J. Physiol. 296:105P-106P
- 1054 MacFarlane, J.T., et. al. 1979. Rapid diagnosis of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection: A reminder. Brit. Med. J. 1(6156): 124
- 1055 MacFarlane, J.T., D.S. Adegboye and M.J. Warrell. 1979. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* and the etiology of lobar pneumonia in northern Nigeria. Thorax 34(6): 713-719
- 1056 MacGregor, A. and N. Ficorilli. 1978. Detection of mycoplasma in cell cultures: How reliable is the uridine/uracil uptake ratio method? Vet. Microbiol. 3(2): 167-168
- 1057 Mackie, D.P. and E.F. Logan. 1982. Isolation of *Mycoplasma californicum* from an outbreak of bovine mastitis and the experimental reproduction of the disease. Vet. Rec. 110(25): 578-580
- 1058 MacOwan, K.J. 1979. Studies on contagious caprine pleuropneumonia. Index to Theses Accepted for Higher Degrees. 27(1): 103
- 1059 MacOwan, K.J., H.G.R. Jones, C.J. Randall and F.T.W. Jordan. 1981. *Mycoplasma columborale* in a respiratory condition of pigeons and experimental air sacculitis of chickens. Vet. Rec. 109(25/26): 562
- 1060 MacOwan, K.J., C.J. Randall and T.F. Brand. 1982. Low levels of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* or *Mycoplasma synoviae* agglutination reactors. Vet. Rec. 110(15): 366
- 1061 MacOwan, K.J., C.J. Randall, H.G.R. Jones and T.F. Brand. 1982. Association of *Mycoplasma synoviae* with respiratory disease of broilers. Avian Pathol. 11(2): 235-244
- 1062 Mader, H. 1981. Tylan premix administered in the feed to laying hens exposed and not exposed to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. Prax. Vet. 29(1-2): 147-153
- 1063 Madoff, S., B.Q. Pixley, R.A. Del Guidice and R.C. Moellering, Jr. 1979. Isolation of *Mycoplasma bovis* from a patient with systemic illness. J. Clin. Microbiol. 9(6): 709-711
- 1064 Madsen, P. 1982. A reevaluation of the role of *Mycoplasma suispleumoniae* s. *hyopneumoniae* in regard to swine herd health. Proc. Internatl. Pig Vet. Soc. Congr. Mexico: 97
- 1065 Maestrini, N. 1976. Mycoplasma in avian pathology. Nuovo Progr. Vet. 31(18): 796-798, 800, 802, 804-806
- 1066 Magalhaes, M., A. Veras and M. Andrae. 1980. Comparison of urethral swabs and urinary sediments for the isolation of causal agents of urethritis. Rev. Microbiol. 11(4): 110-112
- 1067 Magaribuchi, T., T. Fukuda and K. Koshimizu. 1982. An attempt of eradication of res-

- piratory diseases in breeding mice by sanitary improvement of care. *Exp. Anim. (Tokyo)* 31(3): 159-164
- 1068 Mahajan, S.K. and H.V.S. Chauhan. 1978. Fluorescent antibody technique and micro-agglutination tests for diagnosis of pure and complicated experimental mycoplasmosis in poultry. *Ind. Vet. J.* 55(7): 513-517
- 1069 Mahajan, S.K. and H.V.S. Chauhan. 1978. A new allergic (intradermal) test for the diagnosis of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection. A preliminary note. *Ind. Vet. J.* 55(12): 989-992
- 1070 Mahalingam, P., G.A.R. Khan, S. Viswanathan and S. Damodaran. 1978. A note on raising avian mycoplasma (PPLO) free flock in hatcheries. *J. Vet. Sci. Anim. Husb.* 7(1): 104-105
- 1071 Maida, E. and W. Kristoferritsch. 1982. Cerebrospinal fluid findings in *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections with neurological complications. *Acta Neurol. Scand.* 65(5): 524-538
- 1072 Major, R.M., J.K. Clarke and M.R. Alley. 1979. An *in vitro* study of the replication of *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae*. *New Zeal. Vet. J.* 27(4): 58-61
- 1073 Makhi, E.T. 1979. Immunogenicity of *Mycoplasma mycoides* strain T1 in calves. *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 50: 83-90
- 1074 Makie, H., Y. Tamura and S. Tanaka. 1978. Examination of a method of detecting of *Mycoplasma synoviae* contamination in avian live virus vaccines. *Ann. Rep. Natl. Vet. Assay Lab.* 15: 63-65
- 1075 Makie, H., Y. Tamura and S. Tanaka. 1979. Method for the detection of contaminating mycoplasma in avian live virus vaccines. *Ann. Rep. Natl. Vet. Assay Lab.* 16: 21-29
- 1076 Maldyk, E. 1980. Natural and experimental models of connective tissue disease. *Patol. Pol.* 31(3): 331-344
- 1077 Malinowski, E., A. Owczarewicz and J. Nowakowski. 1981. Clinical course of mastitis in cows experimentally infected with *Mycoplasma bovigenitalium*. *J. Med. Wet.* 37(6): 362-364
- 1078 Mali, V.R. 1979. Indexing results of Mosambi sweet orange decline on rough lemon root stock in Marathwada, India. *Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol.* 9(2): 193-199
- 1079 Mallinson, E.T., R.J. Eckroade and S.H. Kleven. 1981. *In vivo* bioassay and supplemental serologic techniques for the detection of mycoplasma in suspect breeding chickens. *Avian Dis.* 25(4): 1077-1082
- 1080 Maniloff, J. 1979. Mycoplasma gliding may be a biased Brownian motion. *J. Theor. Biol.* 81(3): 617-620
- 1081 Maniloff, J. 1981. Cytoskeletal elements in mycoplasmas and other prokaryotes. *J. Biosystems* 14(3-4): 305-312
- 1082 Maniloff, J., et. al. 1981. Maturation of an enveloped budding phage: Mycoplasma-virus L2. *Prog. Clin. Biol. Res.* 64: 503-513
- 1083 Maniloff, J. and U. Chaudhuri. 1979. Gliding mycoplasmas are inhibited by cytochalasin B and contain a polymerizable protein fraction. *J. Supramol. Struct.* 12(3): 299-304
- 1084 Maniloff, J., J. Das and J.A. Nowak. 1978. Single-stranded DNA mycoplasma-viruses. Single-Stranded DNA Phages: 177-184

- 1085 Maniloff, J., J. Das, R.M. Putzrath and J.A. Nowak. 1979. Mycoplasma and spiroplasma viruses: Molecular biology. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. 1. M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 411-430
- 1086 Maramorosch, K. 1978. Lethal yellowing disease of coconut palms: Distribution, impact and world-wide implications. *Fitopatol. Bras.* 3(2): 135-148
- 1087 Maramorosch, K. 1982. Control of vector-borne mycoplasmas. *Pathog. Vectors, Plant Dis. Approaches Control*: 265-295
- 1088 Maramorosch, K. and P. Hunt. 1981. Lethal yellowing disease of coconut and other palms. In: *Mycoplasma Diseases of Trees and Shrubs*. K. Maramorosch and S.P. Raychaudhuri, eds. Academic Press, New York: 185-210
- 1089 Marantidi, A.N. and E.K. Dzhikidze. 1981. Biochemical and serological study of acholeplasmas isolated from monkeys. *Zh. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* 0(3): 50-53
- 1090 Marciszewska, M. 1979. Occurrence of mycoplasma in bovine infections. *Med. Wet.* 35(3): 141-143
- 1091 Marcus, M., U. Lavi, A. Nattenberg, S. Rottem and O. Markowitz. 1980. Selective killing of mycoplasmas from contaminated mammalian cells in cell cultures. *Nature* 285(5767): 659-661
- 1092 Mardh, P.A., et. al. 1981. Antibodies to *Chlamydia trachomatis*, *Mycoplasma hominis*, and *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* in sera from patients with acute salpingitis. *Brit. J. Vener. Dis.* 57(2): 125-129
- 1093 Markham, J.G. 1978. Incidence of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. *New Zeal. Med. J.* 88(624): 419-420
- 1094 Markowitz, O., Z. Gross and S. Rottem. 1982. The effect of phospholipase A on intact cells and isolated membranes of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. *Eur. J. Biochem.* 129(1): 185-189
- 1095 Marshall, P.W., A. Baskerville and D.P. Evans. 1980. Pulmonary pathophysiological changes in pigs with enzootic pneumonia. *Brit. Vet. J.* 136(4): 388-393
- 1096 Martin, H.H., W. Schilf and H.G. Schiefer. 1980. Differentiation of *Mycoplasma* L-forms by assay for penicillin binding proteins. *Arch. Microbiol.* 127(3): 297-299
- 1097 Martin B.C., et al. 1979. Sensitivity of genital mycoplasmas to various antibiotics. Comparative study of 2 quantitative technics. *Rev. Clin. Esp.* 155(4): 257-261
- 1098 Martineau, G., F. Coignoul, B. Martineau-Doize and A. Dewaele. 1980. Enzootic pneumonia of swine: Improvement of the pulmonary index after treatment with tiamulin. *Ann. Med. Vet.* 124(4): 281-287
- 1099 Martineau, G., B. Martineau-Doize, F. Coignoul and A. Dewaele. 1980. Economic effects of tiamulin therapy of enzootic bronchopneumonia. *Ann. Med. Vet.* 124(5): 369-377
- 1100 Martinez, A., E. Aznar, C. Vina and J.J. Martinez. 1981. *Pasteurella multocida* inoculation in experimental *Mycoplasma bovis* infections. *Rev. Salud. Anim.* 3(1): 55-70

- 1101 Martinez, A., E. Aznar, C. Vina and J.J. Martinez. 1982. Experimental inoculation of *Pasteurella multocida* in calves naturally infected with *Mycoplasma bovis*. Rev. Salud. Anim. 4(1): 23-32
- 1102 Martinez, A. and M. Quintana. 1980. Bacteriological study of washings from the lungs of (slaughtered) calves. Rev. Salud. Anim. 2(1/2): 43-62
- 1103 Martinez, A.L. 1978. Effect of broad spectrum antibiotics on the pathogen of citrus greening disease in the Philippines. Iran J. Plant Pathol. 14(1-4): 31-37
- 1104 Marwitz, R. and H. Petzold. 1980. A simple fluorescence microscopic method for the detection of infections by mycoplasma-like organisms in plants. Phytopathol. Z. 97(4): 302-306
- 1105 Masalski, N. and G. Korukov. 1982. Mycoplasma abortion in a herd of goats. Vet. Sbirka 80(1): 22-24
- 1106 Masiga, W.N. and F.R. Rurangirwa. 1979. An outbreak of contagious caprine pleuropneumonia-like disease (in Kenya). Bull. Anim. Hlth. Prod. Afr. 27(4): 287-288
- 1107 Masiga, W.N., F.R. Rurangirwa, D.H. Roberts and I. Kakoma. 1978. Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia: Comparative efficacy trial of the freeze-dried (French) T vaccine and the T broth culture vaccine (Muguga). Bull. Anim. Hlth. Prod. Afr. 26(3): 216-223
- 1108 Masover, G.K., R. Perez and A. Matin. 1979. Cultivation of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* in continuous culture. Infect. Immun. 23(1): 175-177
- 1109 Maszkiewicz, J., W. Blaszczyk and D.F. Millikan. 1979. Investigation on the apple proliferation disease: I. Increased susceptibility of affected leaf tissue to *Podosphaera leucotricha*. Phytoprotection 60(1): 47-54
- 1110 Mateeva, E., et al. 1979. Frequency study of mycoplasma in the vaginal secretion. Akush. Ginekol. (Soflia) 18(5): 335-340
- 1111 Matsubara, M., K. Ueda, S. Kishimoto, H. Yasuno, J. Ikada, S. Sakagami and Y. Morioka. 1982. Generalized pustular rash associated with primary atypical pneumonia. J. Dermatol. (Tokyo) 9(3): 197-202
- 1112 Matsuo, K., C. Kuniyasu, S. Yamada, S. Susumi and S. Yamamoto. 1978. Suppression of immunoresponses to *Haemophilus gallinarum* with nonviable *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in chickens. Avian Dis. 22(4): 552-561
- 1113 Matzku, S. and M. Zoeller. 1980. A sandwich isotopic antiglobulin assay: Application to the detection of antibodies in nonspecific pathogen-free rats bearing spontaneous tumors. Immunobiology 156(4/5): 483-497
- 1114 Mavroy, I.I. 1981. Mycoplasma infection in inflammatory urogenital diseases. Vestn. Dermatol. Venerol. 7: 15-19
- 1115 Mayr, A. and R. Brunner. 1980. Effectiveness of paramunization to control piglet breeding losses and piglet enzootic pneumonia. Zentralbl. Vet. Med. B 27(7): 589-598
- 1116 Mayr, B., T. Radaszkiewicz, W. Schuller, G. Hofecker, K. Wampl and W. Schleger. 1979. DNA synthesis studies on peripheral pig blood.

- Zentralbl. Vet. Med. A 26(5): 386-392
- 1117 Mazija, H., Z. Bidin, F. Kračun and V. Brlek. 1981. Avian reovirus infection in Yugoslavia. II. Distribution of reoviral arthritis, CELO virus infection and *Mycoplasma synoviae* infection among heavy and light hybrid fowls. Praxis Vet. 29(1/2): 79-85
- 1118 Mazurova, J. 1980. Sensitivity of mycoplasmas isolated from the semen of bulls to antibiotics *in vitro*. Sbornik Vedeckych Praci Ustredniho Statniho Vet. Ustavu 10: 13-18
- 1119 McCaughey, W.J. 1981. Prediction of reproduction fitness: Heat detection, microbiology of the bovine oviduct, ureaplasmas in heifers. Ann. Rep. Res. Techn. Work Dept. Agricult. North. Ireland, Belfast, U.K.:163-165
- 1120 McCaughey, W.J. and H.J. Ball. 1981. Distribution of ureaplasmas in the urogenital tract of ewes. Vet. Rec. 109(21): 472
- 1121 McCaughey, W.J., H.J. Ball and D. Irwin. 1979. *Ureaplasma* spp. isolated from ewes in Northern Ireland. Vet. Rec. 104(17): 397-398
- 1122 McCaughey, W.J., H.J. Ball and D. Irwin. 1979. Ureaplasmas in sheep. Vet. Rec. 105(25/26): 576-577
- 1123 McCaughey, W.J., H.J. Ball and D. Irwin. 1981. Isolation of ureaplasma from ewes following synchronised mating. Irish Vet. J. 35(9/10): 210-213
- 1124 McClenaghan, M., J.M. Bradbury and J.N. Howse. 1981. Embryo mortality associated with avian mycoplasma serotype I. Vet. Rec. 108(21): 459-460
- 1125 McClure, M.S. 1980. Role of wild host plants in the feeding, oviposition and dispersal of *Scaphytopius acutus* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae), a vector of peach X-disease. Environ. Entomol. 9(2): 265-274
- 1126 McCormack, W.M., J.R. Evrard, C.F. Laughlin, B. Rosner, S. Alpert, V.A. Crockett, D. McComb and S.H. Zinner. 1981. Sexually transmitted conditions among women college students. Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 139(2): 130-133
- 1127 McCoy, R.E. 1979. Mycoplasmas and yellows diseases. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. III. R.F. Whitcomb and J.G. Tully, eds. Academic Press, New York: 229-264
- 1128 McCoy, R.E. 1982. Antibiotic treatment for control of tree diseases associated with mycoplasma-like organisms. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S157-S161
- 1129 McCoy, R.E. 1982. Current aspects in the control of plant mycoplasmal diseases. Summary. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S171-S172
- 1130 McCoy, R.E., M.E. Miller, D.L. Thomas and J. Amador. 1980. Lethal decline of Phoenix palms in Texas (USA) associated with mycoplasma-like organisms. Plant Dis. 64(11): 1038-1040
- 1131 McDowall, D.R.M., J.D. Buchanan, K.F. Fairley and G.L. Gilbert. 1981. Anaerobic and other fastidious microorganisms in asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnant women. J. Infect. Dis. 144(2): 114-122
- 1132 McGarrity, G.J. 1979. Effects of mycoplasmas on cell culture systems. *In Vitro* 15(3): 186

- 1133 McGarrity, G.J., et al. 1980. Mycoplasmal infection of lymphocyte cell cultures: Infection with *Mycoplasma salivarium*. *In Vitro* 16(4): 346-356
- 1134 McGarrity, G.J., et al. 1980. Detection of *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* infection in cell repository cultures. *Cytogenet. Cell Genet.* 27(2-3): 194-196
- 1135 McGarrity, G.J. 1982. Adenosine phosphorylase-mediated nucleoside toxicity. Application towards the detection of mycoplasmal infection in mammalian cell cultures. *Exp. Cell Res.* 139(1): 199-205
- 1136 McGarrity, G.J., J. Sarama and V. Vanaman. 1979. Factors influencing microbiological assay of cell-culture mycoplasmas. *In Vitro* 15(2): 73-81
- 1137 McGarrity, G.J., V. Vanaman and J. Sarama. 1979. Comparative studies between microbiological culture and uptake of uridine/uracil to detect mycoplasmal infection of cell culture. *Exp. Cell Res.* 121(1): 159-165
- 1138 McIntyre, J.L., H. Schneider, G.H. Lacy, J.A. Dodds and G.S. Walton. 1979. Pear decline in Connecticut, USA and responses of diseased trees to oxytetracycline infusion. *Phytopathology* 69(9): 955-958
- 1139 McLeod, C.D., W.J. Anderson and W. Katz. 1980. Preparation of fetal calf serum for use in tissue culture. *J. Biol. Stand.* 8(4): 263-270
- 1140 McKean, J.D., J.J. Andrews and D.O. Farrington. 1979. Evaluation of diagnostic procedures for detection of mycoplasmal pneumonia of swine. *J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass.* 174(2): 177-180
- 1141 McMartin, D.A., K.J. MacOwan and L.L. Swift. 1980. A century of classical contagious caprine pleuropneumonia: From original description to aetiology. *Brit. Vet. J.* 136(5): 507-515
- 1142 McP. Brown, T., H.W. Clark and J.S. Bailey. 1980. Rheumatoid arthritis in the gorilla: A study of mycoplasma-host interaction in pathogenesis and treatment. In: *Comparative Pathology of Zoo Animals*. R.J. Montali and G. Migaki, eds. Smithsonian Institution Press: 259-266
- 1143 Mehnert, M., et al. 1979. Frequency and significance of mycoplasma in male partners of infertile couples. *Dermatol. Monatsschr.* 165(8): 598-602
- 1144 Melchior, D.L. and S. Rottem. 1981. The organization of cholesterol esters in membranes of *Mycoplasma capricolum*. *Eur. J. Biochem.* 117(1): 147-153
- 1145 Melchior, D.L. and S. Rottem. 1982. Physical state of membrane lipids of *Mycoplasma capricolum*. *Rev. Infect. Dis.* 4: S35-S42
- 1146 Meloni, G.A., G. Bertoloni, F. Busolo and L. Conventi. 1980. Colony morphology, ultrastructure and morphogenesis in *Mycoplasma hominis*, *Acholeplasma laidlawii* and *Ureaplasma urealyticum*. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 116(2): 435-444
- 1147 Meloni, G.A., G. Bertoloni, F. Busolo and L. Conventi. 1981. Localization of *Mycoplasma hominis* in cultured mammalian cells. *Microbiologica (Bologna)* 4(2): 197-204
- 1148 Meloni, G.A., F. Busolo, P. Bortolon and P. Ruozzi. 1979. *In vitro* antimycoplasmal

- activity of mepartricin. *Farmaco, Ed. Sci.* 34(3): 183-188
- 1149 Meloni, G.A., L. Conventi, F. Busolo and G. Bertolini. 1980. Effect of mycoplasma contamination on replication of some DNA and RNA viruses in cultured cells. *Microbiologica* 3(4): 461-469
- 1150 Meng, K.E. and R.M. Pfister. 1980. Intracellular structures of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* revealed after membrane removal. *J. Bact.* 144(1): 390-399
- 1151 Mensik, J., L. Valicek and M. Kuzel. 1975. The role of mycoplasmas in the development of the chronic respiratory syndrome in calves and young cattle. IV. Attempts at transmission of mycoplasma infection by contact and the character of histopathological changes. *Doc. Vet.* 8(4): 411-425
- 1152 Menz, I. 1979. Use of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) in serological diagnosis of Sendai virus and mycoplasma infection in mouse and rat. Inaugural Dissertation, Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover
- 1153 Menz, I. and V. Kraft. 1982. Experiences with the serological investigation of mycoplasma infections in mouse and rat by complement fixation and ELISA technique. *Zeitschr. Versuchstierk.* 24(1/2): 103-104
- 1154 Messmer, H., et al. 1980. Mycoplasma from nose and throat swabs. Isolation from healthy adults. *ZFA (Stuttgart)* 56(34): 2349-2351
- 1155 Mia, A.S., D.M. Kravcak and G.H. Cassell. 1981. Detection of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* antibody in rats and mice by a rapid micro enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. *Lab. Anim. Sci.* 31(4): 356-359
- 1156 Michel, D., B. Laurent, R. Granouillet and O.D. Gaudin-Terrasse. 1981. Recent, acute and sometimes persistent *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections with neurological disorders: Possible causal relationships. *Rev. Neurol. (Paris)* 137(6/7): 393-414
- 1157 Miller, M.E., N.P. Maxwell and J. Amador. 1980. Lethal decline on *Phoenix canariensis* and *Phoenix dactylifera* in the Rio Grande Valley, Texas, USA. *J. Rio Grande Val. Hortic. Soc.* 34: 89-96
- 1158 Miller, T.C., et al. 1982. Massive pericardial effusion due to *Mycoplasma hominis* in a newborn. *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 136(3): 271-272
- 1159 Miresashvili, E.I., et al. 1979. Distribution of respiratory viruses and *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* among the population of the Abkhaz ASSR from 1971 to 1975. *Zh. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* 1: 109-110
- 1160 Mishiev, V.E., E.I. Krasova, A.V. Kuz'min and M.A. Tarshis. 1981. Study of phase transformations in model and biological membranes. Temperature dependent structural rearrangement in cellular membranes of *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. *Biofiz. Membr.:* 39-46
- 1161 Mitchell, A. and L.R. Finch. 1979. Enzymes of pyrimidine metabolism in *Mycoplasma mycoides* subspecies *mycoides*. *J. Bact.* 137(3): 1073-1080
- 1162 Mitrofanov, P.M. 1980. Pathology and pathogenesis of respiratory mycoplasmosis in calves. In: *Patomorfologiya, Patogenez i Diagnostika Boleznei s.-kh. Zhivotnykh.*

- V.P. Shishkov, ed. Kolos - Moscow: 134-136
- 1163 Mitrofanov, P.M., Kh.Z. Gafarov, I.A. Anisimov and G.A. Pakhomov. 1977. Symptoms and pathological changes in the respiratory system of calves attributable to *Mycoplasma bovirhinis*. Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 46: 20-24
- 1164 Mitrofanov, P.M. and I.A. Kurbanov. 1977. Mycoplasmosis of the genital organs of bulls. Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 46: 33-34
- 1165 Mochizuki, D., J. Watson and D.T. Kingsbury. 1981. Comparative mitogenic effects of herpes simplex virus and mycoplasma on murine lymphocytes. J. Gen. Virol. 54(1): 185-190
- 1166 Mogensen, H.H. and V. Andersen. 1981. Specificity of lymphocyte stimulation *in vitro* by microbial preparations: Importance of antigen concentration. Acta Pathol. Microbiol. Scand. C Immunol. 89(6): 365-372
- 1167 Mogensen, H.H. and K. Lind. 1980. *In vitro* stimulation of blood lymphocytes from *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infected patients with pneumonia and with disorders of the central nervous system. Acta Pathol. Microbiol. Scand. C Immunol. 88(2): 61-66
- 1168 Mohan, K., M. Uzoukwu and E.E. Erojikwe. 1981. *Mycoplasma species* bovine serogroup 7 (Leach) from a calf. Trop. Anim. Hlth. Prod. 13(4): 194
- 1169 Moiseeva, I.G., E.V. Tolokonnikova, K.V. Kleeberg, A.S. Serebryakov, O.I. Melek, B.F. Bessarabov and L.K. Lazberg. 1979. Genetic aspects of chicken resistance to some diseases. S-Kh. Biol. 14(6): 741-744
- 1170 Mok, J.Y.Q., J. M. Inglis and H. Simpson. 1979. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection: A retrospective review of 103 hospitalized children. Acta Paediatr. Scand. 68(6): 833-840
- 1171 Mok, J.Y.Q., P.R. Waugh and H. Simpson. 1979. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection: A follow-up study of 50 children with respiratory illness. Arch. Dis. Child. 54(7): 506-511
- 1173 Moller, B.R. 1979. Technical modification of the method for direct and indirect immunofluorescence of unfixed mycoplasma colonies. J. Appl. Bact. 46(1): 185-188
- 1174 Moller, B.R. 1979. Modification of mycoplasma serum-drop growth inhibition test. J. Appl. Bact. 47(1): 97-104
- 1175 Moller, B.R. 1981. Comparison of serological tests for detection of *Mycoplasma hominis* antibodies in female grivet monkeys with experimentally induced salpingitis. Acta Pathol. Microbiol. Scand. B Microbiol. 89(1): 7-12
- 1176 Moller, B.R., et al. 1980. Experimental pelvic inflammatory disease provoked by *Chlamydia trachomatis* and *Mycoplasma hominis* in grivet monkeys. Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 138(7 Pt 2): 990-995
- 1177 Moller, B.R., F.T. Black and E.A. Freundt. 1981. Attempts to produce gynecological disease in grivet monkeys with *Ureaplasma urealyticum*. J. Med. Microbiol. 14(4): 475-478
- 1178 Moller, B.R. and E.A. Freundt. 1979. Experimental infection of the genital tract of female grivet monkeys by *Mycoplasma hominis*: Effects of different routes of infection. Infect. Immun. 26(3): 1123-1128

- 1179 Moller, B.R., E.A. Freundt, F.T. Black and F. Melsen. 1980. Experimental infection of the upper genital tract of female grivet monkeys with *Mycoplasma fermentans*. J. Med. Microbiol. 13(1): 145-150
- 1180 Moller, B.R., P.-A. Mardh, S. Ahrons and E. Nuessler. 1981. Infection with *Chlamydia trachomatis*, *Mycoplasma hominis* and *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* in patients with acute pelvic inflammatory disease. Sex. Transm. Dis. 8(3): 198-202
- 1181 Molnar, A., et al. 1979. Demonstration of mycoplasma in sterile marriages. Zentralbl. Gynaekol. 101(2): 135-136
- 1182 Montagna, M.T. and S. Barbuti. 1981. The significance of the presence of *Mycoplasma orale* and *Mycoplasma salivarium* in patients with chronic respiratory disease. Ann. Scavo. 23(1): 20-32
- 1183 Moriyama, K. and K. Yagishita. 1978. Studies on josamycin: I. Production, isolation, physico-chemical characteristics and microbiological properties. Bull. Coll. Agriculture. Vet. Med. Nihon Univ. 35: 41-52
- 1184 Moroi, T., M. Yamamoto, E. Yano, T. Matsuishi, M. Ohta, Y. Eto, Y. Komatsu, M. Koga and M. Tsunosue. 1980. Neurological complications associated with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection: 5 cases. J. Kurume Med. Ass. 43(10/11): 898-904
- 1185 Mouches, C., A. Menara, J.G. Tully and J.M. Bove. 1982. Polyacrylamide gel analysis of spiroplasmal proteins and its contribution to the taxonomy of spiroplasmas. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S141-S147
- 1186 Mouches, C., D. Taylor-Robinson, L. Stipkovits and J.M. Bove. 1981. Comparison of human and animal ureaplasmas by 1-dimensional and 2-dimensional protein analysis on polyacrylamide slab gel. Ann. Microbiol. (Paris) 132B(2): 171-196
- 1187 Moulton, W.M. 1980. Contagious caprine pleuropneumonia in the United States? J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. 176(4): 354-355
- 1188 Moustafe, I.H., M. Sabry, R.E. Doghaim and N.R. Hassan. 1977. Study on pneumonia in sheep with particular reference to those cases associated with *Mycoplasma species*. Assiut Vet. Med. J. 4(7): 125-132
- 1189 Mroczkowski, T.F., et al. 1979. Non-gonococcal urethritis in men: Epidemiology and etiology. Przegl. Dermatol. 66(3): 299-303
- 1190 Mudd, J.B., I.-M. Lee, H.-Y. Liu and E.C. Calavan. 1979. Comparison of the membrane composition of *Spiroplasma citri* and the corn stunt spiroplasma. J. Bact. 137(2): 1056-1058
- 1191 Mueller-Peddinghaus, R., G. Kirpal, G. Amtsberg, G. Trautwein, H. Kirchhoff and I. Schuett. 1979. Experimental infection of dogs with streptococci, *Pasteurella multocida* and mycoplasma: 2. Immunopathological renal findings. Zentralbl. Vet. Med. B 26(6): 440-453
- 1192 Muenster, O.A., E.E. Ose and T. Matsuoka. 1979. The incidence of *Mycoplasma dispar*, ureaplasma and conventional mycoplasma in the pneumonic calf lung. Can. J. Comp. Med. 43(4): 392-398
- 1193 Muhlrad, A., I. Peleg, J.A. Robertson, I.M. Robinson and I. Kahane. 1981. Acetate

- kinase activity in mycoplasmas. J. Bact. 147(1): 271-273
- 1194 Muirhead, M.R. 1980. Porcine pneumonia. Its differential diagnosis and the control of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* infection. Pig Vet. Soc. Proc. 6: 103-120
- 1195 Mull, W. 1979. Separation by polyacrylamide gel-electrophoresis. Lab. Prax. 3(1-2): 27-28
- 1196 Muller, G., et al. 1978. Acute respiratory diseases in outpatients caused by *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* and viruses. Z. Gesamte. Hyg. 24(10): 759-762
- 1198 Munday, P.E., S.G. Dawson, A.P. Johnson, M.J. Osborn, B.J. Thomas, S. Philip, D.J. Jeffries, J.R.W. Harris and D. Taylor-Robinson. 1981. A microbiological study of nongonococcal proctitis in passive male homosexuals. Postgrad. Med. J. 57(673): 705-711
- 1199 Munday, P.E., B.J. Thomas, A.P. Johnson, D.G. Altman and D. Taylor-Robinson. 1981. Clinical and microbiological study of nongonococcal urethritis with particular reference to nonchlamydial disease. Brit. J. Vener. Dis. 57(5): 327-333
- 1200 Muniyappa, V., B.C. Raju and G. Nyland. 1979. White leaf disease of bermudagrass (*Cynodon dactylon*) in India. Plant Dis. Rep. 63(12): 1072-1074
- 1201 Murata, M., H. Fujii, S. Yano, K. Mitani and M. Tokunaga. 1980. The virulence of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* strain IRF artificially induced into the air sac of day-old chicks. J. Fac. Appl. Biol. Sci. Hiroshima Univ. 19(1): 69-84
- 1202 Murata, M., M. Kajikawa, C. Kuniyasu and Y. Yoshida. 1980. Sensitivity *in vitro* of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* isolated from chickens and eggs in 1969-1971 to some antibiotics. J. Fac. Appl. Biol. Sci. Hiroshima Univ. 19(1): 55-68
- 1203 Murayama, A., T. Ayabe, K. Toyama and Y. Nakamura. 1981. Pulmonary embolism and hemolytic anemia in a patient with cold agglutinin disease. Jap. Circ. J. 45(11): 1306-1308
- 1204 Muromtsev, G.S. 1979. Introduction of scientific achievements into agricultural practice. S-Kh. Biol. 14(6): 801-805
- 1205 Murphy, G.F., A.R. Brody and J.E. Craighead. 1980. Exfoliation of respiratory epithelium in hamster tracheal organ cultures infected with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. Virchows Arch. A Pathol. Anat. Histol. 389(1): 93-102
- 1206 Murphy, T.F., F.W. Henderson, W.A. Clyde, Jr., A.M. Collier and F.W. Denny. 1981. Pneumonia: An 11-year study in a pediatric practice. Am. J. Epidemiol. 113(1): 12-21

N

- 1207 Nadtochel, G.A. and V.N. Afanas'ev. 1980. Antigenic properties of cellular components of *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *mycoides*. Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 51: 59-65
- 1208 Naeem, M., M.A. Muneer, M.Y. Vaid, H.A. Hashmi, S.A. Rizvi and M.A. Chaudhry. 1980. Studies on the economical losses caused by *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in poultry. Pakistan J. Sci. 32(1/2): 47-50

- 1209 Nagata, Y., T. Iwasaka and T. Wada, 1971. Mycoplasma infection and infertility. *Fertil. Steril.* 31(4): 392-395
- 1210 Nagatomo, H., H. Kotani, M. Ogata and T. Shimizu. 1980. Serological studies of bovine ureaplasmas by agar-gel precipitation test. *Jap. J. Vet. Sci.* 42(1): 9-17
- 1211 Naglic, T. 1981. Mycoplasmosis of the udder of cows. *Praxis Vet.* 29(5/6): 383-388
- 1212 Naglic, T., D. Hajsig, E. Topolnik and A. Radosevic. 1980. *In vitro* susceptibility of mycoplasma isolated from stallion semen to some antimicrobial agents. *Vet. Arh.* 50(5): 203-207
- 1213 Naglic, T., E. Topolnik, M. Sukalic and D. Hajsig. 1980. Occurrence of bacteria and mycoplasma in stallion semen. *Vet. Arh.* 50(5): 195-202
- 1214 Naidu, R. and H.C. Govindu. 1981. Strains and strain interaction of the citrus greening pathogen in India. In: *Mycoplasma Diseases of Trees and Shrubs*. K. Maramosch and S.P. Raychaudhuri, eds. Academic Press, New York: 299-314
- 1215 Nair, V.M.G. 1981. Control of tree diseases by chemotherapy. In: *Mycoplasma Diseases of Trees and Shrubs*. K. Maramosch and S.P. Raychaudhuri, eds. Academic Press, New York: 325-350
- 1216 Najim, L. 1980. Presence of mycoplasma-like particles in conidia of the hyaline and asclerotic variant of *Verticillium dahliae*. *Microbios. Lett.* 14(55/56): 147-154
- 1217 Nakamura, A., I. Takahashi and T. Yoshida. 1978. Effect of lincomycin and spectinomycin combination (L-S) in drinking water on chickens experimentally inoculated with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* and *Escherichia coli*. *Nippon Jui Chikusan Daigaku Kiya* 27: 155-160
- 1218 Nakamura, M. 1981. Mycoplasma, with special reference to its pathogenesis and distribution in man, animals and plants. *Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi* 36(6): 725-740
- 1219 Nakamura, N., H. Yago and T. Shinjo. 1979. Interaction of bovine mycoplasmas with cultured cells. II. Electron microscopy of cell cultures inoculated with ureaplasmas. *Agricult. Miyazaki Univ.* 26(1): 159-165
- 1220 Nakano, M., et al. 1980. Effect of tiamulin on experimental swine epizootic pneumonia. *J. Jap. Vet. Med. Ass.* 33(12): 589-593
- 1221 Namba, S., S. Yamashita, Y. Doi and K. Yora. 1981. Direct fluorescence detection method for diagnosing yellows-type virus diseases and mycoplasma diseases of plants. *Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan* 47(2): 258-263
- 1222 Namgoong, S., S.H. An, Y.O. Rhee, K.S. Kim and K.S. Park. 1981. Immunological studies on avian mycoplasmosis. I. Evaluation of experimental vaccines against *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection. *Res. Rep. Off. Rural Devel. Korea* 23:143-151
- 1223 Namgoong, S., K.S. Kim, Y.O. Rhee and K.S. Park. 1979. Serological characteristics of avian mycoplasma organisms isolated from the chicken. *Res. Rep. Off. Rural Devel. Korea* 21: 27-34
- 1224 Namgoong, S., K.S. Kim, Y.O. Rhee, K.S. Park, J.Y. Park and J.S.N.S. Kwon. 1979. Outbreaks of *Mycoplasma synoviae* infection in broiler chickens in Korea.

- Res. Rep. Off. Rural Devel. Korea 21: 19-25
- 1225 Namgoong, S., K.R. Oh, K.S. Park and Y.O. Rhee. 1978. Serological specificity of whole blood plate agglutination test in detection of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection in chickens. Res. Rep. Off. Rural Devel. Korea 20:41-46
- 1226 Naot, Y. 1982. *In vitro* studies on the mitogenic activity of mycoplasmal species toward lymphocytes. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S205-S209
- 1227 Naot, Y., S. Davidson and E.S. Lindenbaum. 1981. Mitogenicity and pathogenicity of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* in rats: I. Atypical interstitial pneumonia induced by mitogenic mycoplasmal membranes. J. Infect. Dis. 143(1): 55-62
- 1228 Naot, Y., S. Merchav, E. Ben David and H. Ginsburg. 1979. Mitogenic activity of *Mycoplasma pulmonis*. I. Stimulation of rat B and T lymphocytes. Immunology 36(3): 399-406
- 1229 Naot, Y., S. Merchav and H. Ginsburg. 1979. *Mycoplasma neurolyticum*: A potent mitogen for rat B lymphocytes. Eur. J. Immunol. 9(3): 185-189
- 1230 Naot, Y., R. Siman-Tov and H. Ginsburg. 1979. Mitogenic activity of *Mycoplasma pulmonis*. II. Studies on the biochemical nature of the mitogenic factor. Eur. J. Immunol. 9(2): 149-154
- 1231 Nardi, G. 1981. Acute upper respiratory tract syndrome. Etiology and laboratory diagnosis. Minerva Pediatr. 33(13): 661-670
- 1232 Nault, L.R. 1980. Maize bushy stunt and corn stunt: A comparison of disease symptoms, pathogen host ranges and vectors. Phytopathology 70(7): 659-662
- 1233 Nault, L.R. and D.M. DeLong. 1980. Evidence for co-evolution of leafhoppers in the genus *Dalbulus* (Cicadellidae, Homoptera) with maize and its ancestors. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 73(4): 349-353
- 1234 Nault, L.R., D.T. Gordon and J. Castillo Loayza. 1981. Maize virus and mycoplasma diseases in Peru. Trop. Pest Managem. 27(3): 363-369
- 1235 Nault, L.R., D.T. Gordon, R.E. Gingery, O.E. Bradfute and J. Castillo Loayza. 1979. Identification of maize viruses and mollicutes and their potential insect vectors in Peru. Phytopathology 69(8): 824-828
- 1236 Naumets, Z.P., E.V. Andreev and G.A. Krasnikov. 1977. Detection of *Mycoplasma bovigentialium* in breeding bulls with infectious balanoposthitis and the results of tetracycline therapy. Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 46: 30-33
- 1237 Naumets, Z.P., E.V. Andreev, V.M. Zhuravlev and G.A. Krasnikov. 1977. Pathogenicity of field strains of *Mycoplasma bovigentialium* for the genital system of breeding bulls. Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 46: 35-38
- 1238 Naumets, Z.P., V.M. Zhuravlev and E.V. Andreev. 1980. Pathological changes in the genital organs of bulls infected with *Mycoplasma bovigentialium*, and their diagnostic significance. Patomorfol. Patogenez. Diagn. Bolez. Zhivot: 140-142
- 1239 Nayar, R. 1981. Interrelations between mycoplasma-like organism in spiked sandal (*Santalum album*) and infected collateral hosts. Eur. J. Pathol. 11(1/2): 29-33

- 1240 Neale, G.A.M., A. Mitchell and L.R. Finch. 1981. Formylation of methionyl-transfer ribonucleic acid in *Mycoplasma mycoides* subspecies *mycoides*. *J. Bact.* 146(2): 816-818
- 1241 Negre, G., J. Schmitt-Slomska and J. Roux. 1980. Effect of antibiotics on elimination of mycoplasma from experimentally infected cells. *Biomed. Express* 33(3): 61-62
- 1242 Nehay, J., H.E. Adler and T. Farver. 1979. A comparison of three antigens for detection of agglutinins in pullets vaccinated with an attenuated *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* culture. *Avian Dis.* 23(2): 434-441
- 1243 Neill, S.D. and H.J. Ball. 1980. Aminopeptidase activity of *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, *Mycoplasma bovirhinis*, *Mycoplasma dispar*, and *Mycoplasma bovis*. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 119(1): 103-107
- 1244 Neimark, H. 1979. Phylogenetic relationships between mycoplasmas and other prokaryotes. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. I. M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 43-61
- 1245 Neimark, H. and J. London. 1982. Origins of the mycoplasmas: Sterol-nonrequiring mycoplasmas evolved from streptococci. *J. Bact.* 150(3): 1259-1265
- 1246 Nepomniashchaia, E.M. 1980. Fetal and neonatal mycoplasma infection. *Pediatrriia* 8: 5-8
- 1247 Neri, R.A., H.E. Hilley and A.D. Leman. 1980. A comparative study of lincomycin and tylosin in preventive mycoplasmal pneumonia in neonatal and growing pigs. *Philippine J. Vet. Med.* 19(1): 92-97
- 1248 Neustroeva, V.V., et al. 1982. Long-term persistence of *Mycoplasma arthritidis* in a macrophage culture and the destructive changes effected in the latter. *Tsitologiya* 24(2): 226-229
- 1249 Newman, J.A. 1979. Experimental infections of turkeys with apathogenic strains of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. *Proc. 28th West. Poult. Dis. Conf. 13th Poult. Hlth. Symp. Davis, CA: 22*
- 1250 Newman, J.A. 1979. Avian mycoplasmosis -- current situation. *Proc. 28th West. Poult. Dis. Conf. 13th Poult. Hlth. Symp. Davis, CA: 94-95*
- 1251 Nicolas, J.A., S. Chauchef, M. Parbelle and M.L. Ferial. 1982. Mycoplasmosis in goats as seen at a diagnostic laboratory. *Rev. Med. Vet.* 133(6): 423-426
- 1252 Nicolau, C. and S. Rottem. 1982. Expression of a -lactamase activity in *Mycoplasma capricolum* transfected with the liposome-encapsulated *E. coli* pBR 322 plasmid. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 108(3): 982-986
- 1253 Nicolet, J. 1980. The use of a polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis as a diagnostic tool for animal mycoplasmas. *Proc. 2nd Internatl. Symp. Vet. Lab. Diagn. II: 302-305*
- 1254 Nicolet, J., S. Braggmann and P. Paroz. 1980. Serological investigations on enzootic pneumonia with an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. *Proc. Internatl. Pig Vet. Soc. Congr. Copenhagen, Denmark: 225*
- 1255 Nicolet, J., P. Paroz and S. Bruggmann. 1980. Tween 20 soluble proteins of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* as antigen for an enzyme linked immunosorbent assay. *Res. Vet. Sci.* 29(3): 305-309

- 1256 Nicolet, J., P. Paroz and B. Kristensen. 1980. Growth medium constituents contaminating mycoplasma preparations and their role in the study of membrane glycoproteins in porcine mycoplasmas. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 119(1): 17-26
- 1257 Nicolet, J., A. Tontis, T. Giger, M. Schallibaum, P. Wuthrich-Parviainen, M. Krawinkler, P. Paroz, G. Bestetti and P.H. Boss. 1979. *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* in enzootic, proliferative interstitial pneumonia in sheep. *Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk.* 121(7): 341-353
- 1258 Nienhaus, F., M. Schuiling, G. Gliem, U. Schinzer and A. Spittel. 1982. Etiology of the lethal disease of coconut palm (cultivar East Africa Tall) in Tanzania. *Z. Pflanzenkr. Pflanzenschutz* 89(4): 185-193
- 1259 Nikolaeva, L.V. 1977. Pneumonia in swine experimentally infected with mycoplasma. *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 46: 89-91
- 1260 Nisevich, L.L., L.S. Lozovskaya, E.V. Sereda and V.I. Vasil'eva. 1981. Viral infection and antiviral immunity in patients suffering from mucoviscidosis. *Vopr. Okhr. Materin. Det.* 26(5): 20-25
- 1261 Nogueira, R.H.G., W.F. Lucio, E. F. Do Nascimento, M.A. De G. Chquiloff and J.M.L. Da Silva. 1978. Lung pathology in pig: II. Lesions suggestive of enzootic pneumonia. *Arq. Esc. Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas. Gerais.* 30(2): 113-118
- 1262 Nogueira, R.H.G., M. Rezende, R. Reis, E.F. Do Nascimento and M.A. De Guimaraens Chquiloff. 1980. Pulmonary lesions in swine: 4. Microbiologic and pathologic diagnosis in swine enzootic pneumonia in the state of Minas Gerais, Brazil. *Arq. Esc. Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, Brazil:* 32(2): 143-150
- 1263 Nonomura, I., Y. Imada and S. Hayashi. 1979. Temperature sensitive (ts) mutants of *Mycoplasma synoviae*. *Abstr. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol.* 79: 87
- 1264 Nostvold, S. and T. Bakke. 1982. An investigation of ovine pneumonia in four herds from central Norway. II. Relation between pathomorphology and presence of microorganisms. *Acta Vet. Scand.* 23(2): 259-274
- 1265 Notbohm, H. 1982. Low-angle X-ray scattering analysis of the *Thermoplasma acidophilum* nucleoprotein subunit. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 696(2): 223-225
- 1266 Nowak, J.A. 1978. Studies of mycoplasma and mycoplasma virus DNA. *Energy Res. Abstr.* 4(6): 14596
- 1267 Nowak, J.A. 1979. Studies of mycoplasma and mycoplasma virus DNA. *Diss. Abstr.* 40(4): 1491-B
- 1268 Nydegger, U., J.J. Farquet, R. Zubler, P.H. Lambert and P.A. Miescher. 1979. Complement activation in pneumonia. *Med. Microbiol. Immunol.* 167(4): 261-268
- O**
- 1269 Oboegbulem, S.I. 1981. Enzootic pneumonia of pigs: A review. *Bull. Anim. Hlth. Prod. Afr.* 29(3): 269-274
- 1270 Oboegbulem, S.I. and J. Nowakowski. 1981. Epidemiology and control of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia (CBPP) in Nigeria. *Med. Vet.* 37(11): 677-679

- 1271 O'Brien, J.D.P. 1979. Effect of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* on hatchability. Proc. 28th West. Poul. Dis. Conf. 13th Poul. Hlth. Symp. Davis, CA: 29-31
- 1272 O'Brien, S.J., J.M. Simonson, M.W. Grabowski and M.F. Barile. 1981. Analysis of multiple isoenzyme expression among twenty-two species of mycoplasma and achleplasma. J. Bact. 146(1): 222-232
- 1273 Oderda, G., et al. 1980. Rising antibody titer to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* in acute pancreatitis. Pediatrics 66(2): 305-306
- 1274 Ogata, M., H. Kotani, K. Koshimizu and T. Magaribuchi. 1981. Isolation and serological characterization of ureaplasmas from nonhuman primates. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 43(4): 521-529
- 1275 Ogata, M., H. Kotani and K. Yamamoto. 1979. Serological comparison of bovine ureaplasmas. J. Vet. Sci. 41(6): 629-637
- 1276 Ohta, M. 1980. Growth and pathogenicity of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* in the organ culture. Kansenshogaku Zasshi. 54(3): 117-129
- 1277 Ohta, M., et al. 1979. Antimycoplasmal effect of HI-78. Jap. J. Antibiot. 32(5): 638-641
- 1278 Ojo, M.O. 1982. Contagious caprine pleuropneumonia in Africa. Proc. 3rd Internatl. Conf. Goat Prod. Dis. Tucson, AZ: 209-211
- 1279 Ojo, M.O. and B.O. Ikede. 1976. Pathogenicity of *Mycoplasma agalactiae* subsp. *bovis* in goat mammary gland. Vet. Microbiol. 1(1): 19-22
- 1280 Ojo, M.O., O.B. Kasali and S.E. Ozoya. 1980. Pathogenicity of a caprine strain of *Mycoplasma mycoides* ssp. *mycoides* for cattle. J. Comp. Pathol. 90(2): 209-216
- 1281 Okamoto, R., M. Tsuchiya, H. Nomura, H. Iguchi, K. Kiyoshima, S. Hori, T. Inui, T. Sawa, T. Takeuchi and H. Umezawa. 1980. Biological properties of new acyl derivatives of tylosin. J. Antibiot. (Tokyo) 33(11): 1309-1315
- 1282 Okazaki, H., et al. 1979. A field survey on antibodies against infectious bursal disease virus and *Mycoplasma synoviae* in chickens. J. Jap. Vet. Med. Ass. 32(12): 690-693
- 1283 Okoh, A.E.J. and M.Y. Kalidas. 1980. Contagious caprine pleuropneumonia in goats in Gumel, Nigeria. Bull. Anim. Hlth. Prod. Afr. 28(2): 97-102
- 1284 Okumura, Y., M. Sakamoto, T. Takei, T. Ishikura and Y. Fukagawa. 1979. Controlled biosynthesis of neoviridogriseins, new homologues of viridogrisein: 4. *In vitro* synergism between neoviridogrisein II and the antibiotics of the mikamycin A group. J. Antibiot. (Tokyo) 32(11): 1130-1136
- 1285 Oldenburger, D., et al. 1979. Legionnaires' disease. Association with mycoplasma pneumonia and disseminated intravascular coagulation. JAMA 241(12): 1269-1270
- 1286 Oluokun, S.B. 1981. Epidemiological modelling of livestock diseases and its application to contagious bovine pleuropneumonia (CEPP) under West African conditions. Index to Theses 30(1): 108
- 1287 Omura, S., H. Tanaka, R. Oiwa, T. Nagai, Y. Koyama and Y. Takahashi. 1979. Studies on bacterial cell wall inhibitors: 6. Screening

- method for the specific inhibitors of peptidoglycan synthesis. J. Antibiot. (Tokyo) 32(10): 978-984
- 1288 Onoviran, O., D.S. Adegboye, A.A. Makinde and J.C. Chima. 1978. The T vaccine used in the control of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in Nigeria. Devel. Biol. Stand. 41: 361-365
- 1289 Onoviran, O. and D. Taylor-Robinson. Detection of antibody against *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides* in cattle by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Vet. Rec. 105(8): 165-167
- 1290 Onta, T., I. Maezawa, A. Kinumaki, S. Ohshima and T. Yamaguchi. 1981. Macrolide antibiotics M-4365 produced by *Micromonospora*: 4. Antimycoplasmal activity of antibiotic M-4365G (deepoxy rosamicin). J. Antibiot. (Tokyo) 34(6): 719-726
- 1291 Onunkwo, O. and O. Onoviran. 1978. Serological survey of mycoplasmosis and pullorum disease in Plateau State of Nigeria. Kenya Vet. 2(2): 33-34
- 1292 Op den Kamp, J.A.F. 1982. Session I: Membrane organization. Summary. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S71-S72
- 1293 Op den Kamp, J.A.F. 1982. Lipid phase transition of phosphatidylglycerol in *Acholeplasma laidlawii* membranes studied with phospholipase A. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S80-S84
- 1294 Ortamayer, H.B. and R. Yamamoto. 1981. Detection of antibodies to *Mycoplasma meleagridis* in turkeys by micro-enzyme linked immunosorbent assay. Poult. Sci. 60(7): 1706
- 1295 Ortiz, A.M. and R. Yamamoto. 1981. The immunosuppressive effect of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* infection. VIIIth Internatl. Congr. World Vet. Poult. Ass. Oslo, Norway: 69
- 1296 Ortiz, A.M. and R. Yamamoto. 1981. Suppression of the humoral immune response to inactivated Newcastle disease virus by *Mycoplasma meleagridis* in the turkey: Avian Dis. 25(4): 894-899
- 1297 Ortiz, A.M., R. Yamamoto, A.A. Benedict and A.P. Mateos. 1981. The immunosuppressive effect of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* on nonreplicating antigens. Avian Dis. 25(4): 954-963
- 1298 Osano, E., Y. Kobayashi, M. Takei, M. Imamura, M. Morita and H. Murata. 1978. Isolation of mycoplasma from oral cavities of infants and children. Aichi-Gakuin J. Dent. Sci. 16(1): 13-16
- 1299 Osborne, A.D., J.R. Saunders and T.K. Sebuya. 1981. An abattoir survey of the incidence of pneumonia in Saskatchewan, Canada, swine and an investigation of the microbiology of affected lungs. Can. Vet. J. 22(4): 82-85
- 1300 Osborne, N.G., L. Grubin and L. Pratson. 1982. Vaginitis in sexually active women: Relationship to 9 sexually transmitted organisms. Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 142(8): 962-967
- 1301 Ose, E.E. 1978. Evaluation of tylosin administered in the feed to layers exposed to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. Proc. Abstr. XVI World's Poult. Congr. Rio de Janeiro 6: 926-937
- 1302 Ose, E.E., R.H. Wellenreiter and L.V. Tonkinson. 1979. Effects of feeding tylosin to layers exposed to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. Poult. Sci. 58(1): 42-49

- 1303 Osiyemi, T.I.O. 1981. Eradication of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in Nigeria: Prospects and problems. *Bull. Anim. Hlth. Prod. Afr.* 29(1): 95-98

P

- 1304 Paavonen, J., et al. 1978. Examination of men with non-gonococcal urethritis and their sexual partners for *Chlamydia trachomatis* and *Ureaplasma urealyticum*. *Sex. Transm. Dis.* 5(3): 93-96
- 1305 Pal, B.C., P.P. Singh, R.C. Pathak and S.G. Kapoor. 1981. The isolation and characterization of mycoplasma organisms from mastitic bovine milk. *Ind. J. Microbiol.* 21(3): 236
- 1306 Panangala, V.S. 1981. Studies on *Mycoplasma bovis genitalium* as a cause of poor semen quality in bulls. *Diss. Abstr.* 42(1): 94B
- 1307 Panangala, V.S., C.E. Hall, N.T. Caveney, D.H. Lein and A.J. Winter. 1982. *Mycoplasma bovis genitalium* in the upper genital tract of bulls: Spontaneous and induced infections. *Cornell Vet.* 72(3): 292-303
- 1308 Panangala, V.S., A.J. Winter, A. Wijesinha and R.H. Foote. 1981. Decreased motility of bull spermatozoa caused by *Mycoplasma bovis genitalium*. *Am. J. Vet. Res.* 42(12): 2090-2093
- 1309 Panigrahy, B., L.C. Grumbles and C.F. Hall. 1981. Immunogenic potency of oil-emulsified *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* bacterins. *Avian Dis.* 25(4): 821-826
- 1310 Park, J.M., J.Y. Kim, D.S. Kim and I.S. Seo. 1981. Isolation of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* from enzootic pneumonia in swine. *Res. Rep. Off. Rural Devel. Korea* 23: 109-114
- 1311 Parker, P., J. Puck and F. Fernandez. 1981. Cerebral infarction associated with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *Pediatrics* 67(3): 373-375
- 1312 Parthasarathi, K. and C.R. Rangaswamy. 1981. Effect of spike disease on the 5'-nucleotidase and 3'-nucleotidase activities in sandal plants (*Santalum album*). *Experientia (Basel)* 37(5): 448-449
- 1313 Pashov, T.V., A.Ya. Milanko, N.V. Lysenko, V.P. Berdnik and V.D. Nastenko. 1977. Aetiological role of mycoplasma in porcine enzootic pneumonia (in the Ukraine). *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 46: 79-82
- 1314 Pasternack, A., H. Helin, T. Vanttinen, G. Jarventie and T. Vesikari. 1979. Acute tubulointerstitial nephritis in a patient with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. *Scand. J. Infect. Dis.* 11(1): 85-87
- 1315 Pathak, R.C., S.G. Kapoor and P.P. Singh. 1982. Involvement of mycoplasma and acholeplasma in genital tract of goats in Indian conditions. *Proc. 3rd Internatl. Conf. Goat Prod. Dis. Tucson, AZ:* 370
- 1316 Payan, D.G., N. Seigal and S. Madoff. 1981. Infection of a brain abscess by *Mycoplasma hominis*. *J. Clin. Microbiol.* 14(5): 571-573
- 1317 Pedersen, N.C., R.R. Pool and T. O'Brien. 1980. Feline chronic progressive polyarthrits. *Am. J. Vet. Res.* 41(4): 522-535
- 1318 Perea, E.J., C. Alvarez-Dardet, M.V. Borobio, J.M. Bedoya, Jr., J. Escudero, R.M. Gallardo, B. Gonzalez-Gabaldon, C. De Miguel and J.C. Moreno. 1981. 3 years

- experience of sexually transmitted diseases in Seville, Spain. *Brit. J. Vener. Dis.* 57(3): 174-177
- 1319 Perreau, P. 1977. Mycoplasmoses in the goat. *Dairy Sci. Abstr.* 42: 377
- 1320 Perreau, P. 1979. Mycoplasmosis in goats due to *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides* in France. *Bull. Acad. Vet. France* 52(4): 575-581
- 1321 Perreau, P. 1979. Mycoplasmoses of the goat. *Cahiers Med. Vet.* 48: 71-85
- 1322 Perreau, P. 1981. Epidemiology and diagnosis of mycoplasmosis in goats. *Bull. Groupements Techn. Vet.* 3: 87-92.
- 1323 Perreau, P. and J.L. Bind. 1981. Natural infection of the calf with *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides* (caprine biotype). *Bull. Acad. Vet. France* 54(4): 491-496
- 1324 Perreau, P. and A. Breard. 1979. Caprine mycoplasmosis due to *Mycoplasma capricolum*. *Comp. Immunol. Microbiol. Infect. Dis.* 2(1): 87-97
- 1325 Perreau, P. and L. Joubert. 1982. Animal mycoplasmoses. *Rev. Med. Vet.* 133(8/9): 539-542, 545-552
- 1326 Persson, K., K. Persson, H. Hansson, B. Bjerre, L. Svanberg, T. Johnsson and A. Forsgren. 1979. Prevalence of 9 different microorganisms in the female-genital tract: A comparison between women from a venereal disease clinic and from a health control department. *Brit. J. Vener. Dis.* 55(6): 429-433
- 1327 Petersen, N.T., N. Hoiby, C.H. Mordhorst, K. Lind, E.W. Flensburg and B. Bruun. 1981. Respiratory infections in cystic fibrosis patients caused by virus, *Chlamydia* and mycoplasma: Possible synergism with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Acta Paediatr. Scand.* 70(5): 623-628
- 1328 Petrelli, E., et al. 1979. A focus of pneumonia caused by *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* in the province of Ancona. *Minerva Med.* 70(20): 1497-1502
- 1329 Petzold, H. and R. Marwitz. 1979. The fluorescence microscopical detection of mycoplasma-like organisms by Feulgen reaction with auramine O as Schiffs reagent. *Z. Pflanzenkr. Pflanzenschutz.* 86(9/10): 577-583
- 1330 Petzold, H. and R. Marwitz. 1979. About the suitability of the fluorescence dye N,N'-diethylpseudoisocyanine chloride for the detection of mycoplasma-like organisms. *Z. Pflanzenkr. Pflanzenschutz.* 86(11): 670-674
- 1331 Petzold, H. and R. Marwitz. 1979. Fluorescence microscopic investigations for the detection of mycoplasma-like organisms with the aid of berberine sulfate. *Z. Pflanzenkr. Pflanzenschutz.* 86(12): 745-750
- 1332 Petzold, H. and R. Marwitz. 1980. The gallocyanine-chromalum staining for the detection of mycoplasma-like organisms. *Z. Pflanzenkr. Pflanzenschutz.* 87(1): 46-50
- 1333 Petzold, H. and R. Marwitz. 1980. An improved fluorescence microscopical detection of mycoplasma-like organisms in plant tissue. *Phytopathol. Z.* 97(4): 327-331
- 1334 Peuscher, F.W., W.G. Van Aken, J.A. Van Mourik, A.J.G. Swaak, L.H. Sie and L.W. Statius Van Eps. 1979. Acquired, transient factor X (Stuart factor) deficiency in a patient with mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. *Scand. J. Haematol.* 23(4): 257-264

- 1335 Pfutzner, H., W. Bathke and D. Schimmel. 1979. Mycoplasma mastitis of cows. I. Literature review on the occurrence of bovine mastitis with mycoplasma involvement. Arch. Exp. Vet. Med. 33(3): 411-418
- 1336 Pfutzner, H., H. Bocklich and V. Zepezauer. 1980. Detection of *Mycoplasma bovis* from pneumonia and arthritis of calves. Monatsh. Vet. Med. 35(13): 499-501
- 1337 Pfutzner, H., S. Busch, H. Hauke, U. Landsiedel, D. Schimmel, G. Templin and C. Wehnert. 1979. Mycoplasma mastitis in cows. VII. Mycoplasma mastitis in three dairy herds. Arch. Exp. Vet. Med. 33(5): 685-697
- 1338 Pfutzner, H., H. Hauke, K. Illing, D. Schimmel and G. Templin. 1979. Mycoplasma mastitis in cows. VI. Udder pathogenicity of mycoplasma strains isolated from milk. Arch. Exp. Vet. Med. 33(5): 675-683
- 1339 Pfutzner, H., K. Illing, G. Templin and C. Wehnert. 1981. Microbiological and epidemiological aspects of mycoplasma mastitis in cows. Monatsh. Vet. Med. 36(21): 815-818
- 1340 Pfutzner, H. and D. Schimmel. 1979. Mycoplasma mastitis in cows. II. Testing various culture media and culture methods for isolation of mycoplasma from milk samples. III. Biochemical properties of mycoplasma strains isolated from 3 herds. IV. Serological classification of mycoplasma strains isolated from 3 herds. Arch. Exp. Vet. Med. 33(3): 419-447
- 1341 Pfutzner, H., D. Schimmel and C. Wehnert. 1981. Detection and importance of mycoplasmas in bulls. Monatsh. Vet. Med. 36(17): 673-677
- 1342 Philpott, M. and O. Onoviran. 1979. The use of countercurrent immunoelectrophoresis in the diagnosis of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. J. Comp. Pathol. 89(3): 301-308
- 1343 Picado, C., I. Blajot, M. Beltran, A.A. Vidal and A. Pumarola. 1981. Pneumonia due to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*: Clinicoradiological study of 28 cases. Med. Clin. 76(8): 350-353
- 1344 Piffer, I.A. and R.F. Ross. 1982. Comparison of direct and indirect fluorescent antibody techniques for detection of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* in swine lungs. Proc. Internatl. Pig Vet. Soc. Congr. Mexico: 89
- 1345 Pignatelli, P. 1978. Respiratory disease and the incidence of pulmonary mycoplasmosis in intensively-reared calves in Italy. In: Respiratory Diseases in Cattle. Martinus Nijhoff, Holland: 284-294
- 1346 Pilaszek, J. and M. Trusczyński. 1978. The role of Mycoplasmatales in the development of enzootic pneumonia in calves in Poland. Bull. Vet. Inst. Pulawy 22(1/2): 6-13
- 1347 Pilaszek, J. and M. Trusczyński. 1980. Possibility of acquiring and losing resistance to antibiotics in bovine mycoplasma strains. I. Tylosin. II. Chloramphenicol, oxytetracycline, neomycin and streptomycin. Bull. Vet. Inst. Pulawy 24: 25-41
- 1348 Pilstroem, L. and G. Friman. 1979. Muscle variations in viral infections. Scand. J. Rheumatol. Suppl. 30: 233-238

- 1349 Placinta, P. and M. Costea. 1980. Eradication of mycoplasmosis in the I.Av.S. turkey farm at Bacau, Romania. *Rev. Cresterea Anim.* 30(9): 57-61
- 1350 Placinta, P., M. Costea and M. Tanase. 1981. Selection in turkeys during control of mycoplasmosis. *Rev. Cresterea Anim.* 31(10): 52-55
- 1351 Platt, R., J.W. Warren, K.C. Edelin, J.S.L. Lin, B. Rosner and W.M. McCormack. 1980. Infection with *Mycoplasma hominis* in postpartum fever. *Lancet* 2(8206): 1217-1221
- 1352 Polak-Vogelzang, A.A., R. Reygers and F.E.N. Hekkens. 1980. Isolation of *Mycoplasma hyorhinitis* and *Mycoplasma fermentans* from cell cultures. *J. Biol. Stand.* 8(4): 243-254
- 1353 Polak-Vogelzang, A.A., R.A. Samson and G.T.N. De Leeuw. 1979. Scanning electron microscopy of achleplasma colonies on agar. *Can. J. Microbiol.* 25(12): 1373-1380
- 1354 Polikarpov, V.A. and R.F. Popova. 1977. Antigenic properties of mycoplasmas isolated from sheep. *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 46: 52-54
- 1355 Polikarpov, V.A., Y.I. Shcherbakha, R.F. Popova and I.B. Ermakova. 1977. Morphological changes in lambs experimentally infected with mycoplasma cultures (associated with lamb pneumonia). *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 46: 55-57
- 1356 Pollack, J.D. 1979. Respiratory pathways and energy-yielding mechanisms. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. I. M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 187-211
- 1357 Pollack, J.D. and P.J. Hoffmann. 1982. Properties of the nucleases of Mollicutes. *J. Bact.* 152(1): 538-541
- 1358 Pollack, J.D., A.J. Merola, M. Platz and R.L. Booth, Jr. 1981. Respiration-associated components of Mollicutes. *J. Bact.* 146(3): 907-913
- 1359 Pollack, J.D., H.S. Weiss and N.L. Somerson. 1979. Lecithin changes in murine *Mycoplasma pulmonis* respiratory infection. *Infect. Immun.* 24(1): 94-101
- 1360 Ponka, A. 1978. Clinical and laboratory manifestations in patients with serological evidence of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. *Scand. J. Infect. Dis.* 10(4): 271-275
- 1361 Ponka, A. 1979. Arthritis associated with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. *Scand. J. Rheumatol.* 8(1): 27-32
- 1362 Ponka, A. 1979. Carditis associated with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. *Acta Med. Scand.* 206(1/2): 77-86
- 1363 Ponka, A. 1979. The occurrence and clinical picture of serologically verified *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections with emphasis on central nervous system, cardiac and joint manifestations. *Ann. Clin. Res. Suppl.* 11(24): 1-60
- 1364 Ponka, A. 1980. Occurrence of serologically verified *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections in Finland and in Scandinavia, 1970-1977. *Scand. J. Infect. Dis.* 12(1): 27-31
- 1365 Ponka, A. 1980. Central nervous system manifestations associated with serologically verified *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. *Scand. J. Infect. Dis.* 12(3): 175-184
- 1366 Ponka, A., H. Jalanko, T. Ponka and M. Stenvik. 1981. Viral and mycoplasmal anti-

- bodies in patients with myocardial infarction. Ann. Clin. Res. 13(6): 429-432
- 1367 Papat, K., D. Barnardo and M. Webb-Peploe. 1980. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* endocarditis. Brit. Heart J. 44(1): 111-112
- 1368 Popelka, P., M. Hajkova and J. Sucha. 1982. Mycoplasma antibodies in the milk of cows. Veterinarstvi 32(9): 406-407
- 1369 Postma, H.J. 1980. Fibrinopurulent pleuropneumonia in fattening calves. Tijdschr. Diergeneesk. 105(13): 544-545
- 1370 Poulin, S.A., R.B. Kundsinn and H.W. Horne, Jr. 1979. Survival of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* on different kinds of swabs. J. Clin. Microbiol. 10(4): 601-603
- 1371 Poupard, F., et al. 1978. Is the acquired aphasia-epilepsy syndrome a complication of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*? Nouv. Presse Med. 7(33): 2970
- 1372 Powell, D.A., et al. 1979. Submandibular adenitis in a newborn caused by *Mycoplasma hominis*. Pediatrics 63(5): 798-799
- 1373 Powell, J.R., I.D. Aitken and B.D. Survashe. 1979. The response of the Harderian gland of the fowl to antigen given by the ocular route: 2. Antibody production. Avian Pathol. 8(4): 363-374
- 1374 Prakash, G. and M.G. Gabridge. 1981. Influence of the fusogenic agent polyethylene glycol on attachment of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* to other cells. Infect. Immun. 32(2): 969-972
- 1375 Prangishvilli, D., W. Zillig, A. Gierl, L. Biesert and I. Holz. 1982. DNA-dependent RNA polymerases of thermoacidophilic archaeobacteria. Eur. J. Biochem. 122(3): 471-478
- 1376 Price, P.C. 1980. Direct radioimmunoassay for the detection of immunoglobulin M antibodies against *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. J. Immunol. Methods 32(3): 261-274
- 1377 Pritchard, G.C. and R.H. Leach. 1980. The distribution of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* in normal turkey carcasses and those affected with air sac disease. Vet. Rec. 106(13): 285-287
- 1378 Pritulin, P.I., R.V. Dushuk and V.P. Berdnik. 1977. Biological properties of mycoplasmas isolated from swine. Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 46: 62-65
- 1379 Pronin, A.V., et al. 1979. Effect of *Mycoplasma arthritidis* on mouse and rat lymphoid cells in experimental mycoplasma infection. Zh. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 3: 82-87
- 1380 Pronin, A.V., V.V. Khorobrykh, D.R. Kaulen, G.Y. Kagan and A.V. Sanin. 1979. Comparative study of rosette and plaque formation in rats infected with *Mycoplasma arthritidis* and *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 88(7): 68-71
- 1381 Pronin, A.V., V.V. Khorobrykh, G.Y. Kagan, D.R. Kaulen and A.V. Sanin. 1980. Blast transformation in response to plant mitogens in Wistar rats infected with *Mycoplasma arthritidis* or *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 90(7): 79-81
- 1382 Pruthi, A.K. and M.U. Khare. 1980. Reisolation studies in chickens experimentally infected with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. Ind. J. Poult. Sci. 15(3): 161-166

- 1383 Pruthi, A.K. and M.U. Kharole. 1981. Sequential pathology of genital tract in chickens experimentally infected with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. Avian Dis. 25(3): 768-778
- 1384 Pruthi, A.K., M.U. Kharole and N.K. Chandiramani. 1982. Pathology of genital tract of chickens infected with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*: A review. Ind. J. Poultry Sci. 17(1): 7-12
- 1385 Pullan, N.B. 1980. Productivity of White Fulani cattle on the Jos Plateau, Nigeria: 3. Disease and management factors. Trop. Anim. Health Prod. 12(2): 77-84
- 1386 Pumarola, A., et al. 1979. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections. Paediatrician 8(1-2): 56-64
- 1387 Purcell, A.H. and J.S. Elkin-ton. 1980. A comparison of sampling methods for leafhopper vectors of X-disease in California, USA, cherry orchards. J. Econ. Entomol. 73(6): 854-860
- 1388 Purcell, A.H., J. Richardson and A. Finlay. 1981. Multiplication of the agent of X-disease in a nonvector leafhopper, *Macrostelus fascifrons*. Ann. Appl. Biol. 99(3): 283-290
- 1389 Purohit, S.D., N.S. Shekhat and H.C. Arya. 1980. Hyperauxiny as related to Sesamum phyllody induced by mycoplasma-like organisms. Ind. J. Exp. Biol. 18(11): 1338-1340
- 1390 Pustovar, A.Y. 1977. I. Characteristics of the mycoplasma infection associated with porcine enzootic pneumonia. II. Agglutination test antigen for the diagnosis of porcine enzootic pneumonia. Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 46: 65-69, 75-79
- 1391 Pustovar, A.Y., V.V. Kiprich and I.K. Avdos'eva. 1978. Mycoplasmosis in farm animals (cattle, swine, poultry). Kiev, USSR, Urozhai: 116pp
- 1392 Putzrath, R.M., S.P. Cadden and J. Maniloff. 1980. Effect of cell membrane composition on the growth and composition of a nonlytic enveloped mycoplasma virus. Virology 106(1): 162-167

Q

- 1393 Quinn, P.A., L.U. Arshoff and H.C.S. Li. 1981. Serotyping of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* by immunoperoxidase assay. J. Clin. Microbiol. 13(4): 670-676

R

- 1394 Raccah, B. and M. Klein. 1982. Transmission of the safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*) phyllody mollicute by *Neolaiturus fenestratus*. Phytopathology 72(2): 230-232
- 1395 Rae, A.G. 1982. Isolation of mycoplasmas from bovine semen. Vet. Rec. 111(20): 462
- 1396 Rahimian, H. and D.J. Gumpf. 1980. DNA relationship between *Spiroplasma citri* and the corn stunt spiroplasma. Internatl. J. Syst. Bact. 30(4): 605-608
- 1397 Rahman, A.A., et al. 1979. Presence of viruses in a strain of *Mycoplasma pulmonis*. Experientia 35(8): 1029-1030
- 1398 Rahman, H., K.K. Baxi and S.N. Sharma. 1981. Isolation of *Mycoplasma laidlawii* from a buffalo (*Bubalus bubalis*) with mastitis. Zentralbl. Vet. Med. B 28(7): 585-586

- 1399 Raicu, P., S. Nachtigal and N. Gaicu. 1977. Cytogenetic investigations on 2 cell cultures experimentally infected with mycoplasmas. *An. Univ. Bucur. Biol.* 26(0): 11-16
- 1400 Raisanen, S.M., J.I. Suni and P.O. Leinikki. 1980. Serological diagnosis of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection by enzyme immunoassay. *J. Clin. Pathol.* 33(9): 836-840
- 1401 Raju, B.C. 1980. Effect of pH, osmotic pressure, temperature, serum concentration and different sera on the growth of a spiroplasma associated with Bermudagrass witches-broom disease. *Z. Pflanzenkr. Pflanzenschutz.* 87(4): 200-209
- 1402 Raju, B.C. and V. Muniyappa. 1981. Association of mycoplasma-like organisms with little leaf disease of *Acanthospermum hispidum*. *Phytopathol. Z.* 102(3/4): 232-237
- 1403 Raju, B.C., G. Nyland, E.A. Backus and D.L. McLean. 1981. Association of a spiroplasma with brittle root of horseradish (*Armoracia rusticana*). *Phytopathology* 71(10): 1067-1072
- 1404 Raju, B.C., G. Nyland, T. Meikle and A.H. Purcell. 1981. Helical, motile mycoplasmas associated with flowers and honey bees (*Apis mellifera*) in California, USA. *Can. J. Microbiol.* 27(2): 249-253
- 1405 Rakovskaya, I.V., et al. 1982. Immunological and functional activity of spleen lymphocytes from mice infected by *Acholeplasma laidlawii* cells and Rauscher virus. *Zbl. Bakt. Hyg. I. Abt. Orig. A.* 251(4): 545-553
- 1406 Rakovskaya, I.V., M.A. Tarshes, A.V. Sanin, V.L. Migushina, V.G. Ladygina and N.D. Konstantinova. 1980. Immunological and functional activity of lymphocytes of mice infected with *Acholeplasma laidlawii* and Rauscher virus. *Biol. Nauki* 0(2): 28-34
- 1407 Rance, M., et al. 1982. Effects of cholesterol on the orientational order of unsaturated lipids in the membranes of *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. A 2H-NMR study. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 688(1): 191-200
- 1408 Rance, M., K.R. Jeffrey, A.P. Tulloch, K.W. Butler and I.C.P. Smith. 1980. Orientational order of unsaturated lipids in the membranes of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* as observed by deuterium NMR. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 600(2): 245-262
- 1409 Rانhand, J.M., W.O. Mitchell, T.J. Popkin and R.M. Cole. 1980. Covalently closed circular DNA species in spiroplasmas. *J. Bact.* 143(3): 1194-1199
- 1410 Rapapport, E. and B. Bar-Moshe. 1979. Experimental infection with *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides* in young goats. *Ref. Vet.* 36(3): 117-118
- 1411 Rashid, R.A. 1981. Isolation and eradication of avian mycoplasma, with particular reference to *Mycoplasma meleagridis*. *Index to Theses* 29(1): 111
- 1412 Rathore, B.S., G.C. Mohanty and B.S. Rajya. 1978/1979. Mycoplasmal salpingitis in chickens: Pathologic and immunofluorescent studies. *Ind. J. Vet. Pathol.* 3: 15-17
- 1413 Rathore, B.S., G.C. Mohanty and B.S. Rajya. 1979. Isolation of mycoplasma from oviducts of chickens and their pathogenicity. *Ind. J. Microbiol.* 19(4): 192-197
- 1414 Rathore, B.S., G.C. Mohanty and B.S. Rajya. 1979.

- Pathogenesis of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection in the reproductive and respiratory tracts of chickens: *In vivo* and *in vitro* studies. *Ind. J. Anim. Sci.* 49(11): 932-938
- 1415 Rathore, B.S., R.L. Sah and G.C. Mohanty. 1981. Infectious synovitis of chickens associated with *Mycoplasma synoviae*. *Ind. J. Poult. Sci.* 16(4): 324-329
- 1416 Raychaudhuri, S.P. and N. Rishi. 1981. Chemotherapy of plant mycoplasma diseases. In: *Mycoplasma Diseases of Trees and Shrubs*. K. Maramorosch and S.P. Raychaudhuri, eds. Academic Press, New York: 315-324
- 1417 Razin, A. and S. Razin. 1980. Methylated bases in mycoplasmal DNA. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 8(6): 1383-1390
- 1418 Razin, S. 1979. Isolation and characterization of mycoplasma membranes. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. 1. M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 213-229
- 1419 Razin, S. 1979. Membrane proteins. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. 1. M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 289-322
- 1420 Razin, S., ed. 1981. Mycoplasma infections. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 509-686
- 1421 Razin, S. 1981. Mycoplasmas: The smallest pathogenic prokaryotes. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 510-515
- 1422 Razin, S. 1981. The mycoplasma membrane. *Organ. Prokaryotic Cell Membr.* 1: 165-250
- 1423 Razin, S. 1982. The cell membrane of mycoplasmas. *Membr. Transp.* 1: 283-288
- 1424 Razin, S. 1982. Sterols in mycoplasma membranes. *Curr. Top. Membr. Transp.* 17: 183-205
- 1425 Razin, S., M. Banai, H. Gamliel, A. Polliack, W. Bredt and I. Kahane. 1980. Scanning electron microscopy of mycoplasmas adhering to erythrocytes. *Infect. Immun.* 30(2): 538-546
- 1426 Razin, S., H. Efrati, S. Kutner and S. Rottem. 1982. Cholesterol and phospholipid uptake by mycoplasmas. *Rev. Infect. Dis.* 4: S85-S92
- 1427 Razin, S., I. Kahane, M. Banai and W. Bredt. 1981. Adhesion of mycoplasmas to eukaryotic cells. *Ciba Found. Symp.* 80: 98-118
- 1428 Razin, S., S. Kutner, H. Efrati and S. Rottem. 1980. Phospholipid and cholesterol uptake by mycoplasma cells and membranes. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 598(3): 628-640
- 1429 Regehr, D.L. and F.A. Bazzaz. 1979. The population dynamics of *Erigeron canadensis*, a successful winter annual. *J. Ecol.* 67(3): 923-934
- 1430 Rehewy, M.S.E., E.S.E. Hafez, A. Thomas and W.J. Brown. 1979. Aerobic and anaerobic bacterial flora in semen from fertile and infertile groups of men. *Arch. Androl.* 2(3): 263-268
- 1431 Rehewy, M.S.E., A.J. Thomas, E.S.E. Hafez, W.J. Brown, K.S. Moghissi and S. Jaszczak. 1978. *Ureaplasma urealyticum* (T-mycoplasma) in seminal plasma and spermatozoa from infertile and fertile volunteers. *Eur. J. Obstet. Gynecol. Reprod. Biol.* 8(5): 247-252
- 1432 Reinards, R., J. Kubicki and H.D. Ohlenbusch. 1981. Purification and characterization of NADH oxidase (EC 1.6.99.3) from membranes of *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, a copper-containing iron-sulfur flavoprotein. *Eur. J. Biochem.* 120(2): 329-338

- 1433 Rejo, T. 1979. Avian mycoplasmosis: A review of diagnosis and epidemiology. Rev. Avicult. Cuba 23(3): 89-111
- 1434 Renner, E.D., C.M. Helms, N.H. Hall, W. Johnson, Y.W. Wong and G.L. Lattimer. 1981. Seroreactivity to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* and *Legionella pneumophila*: Lack of a statistically significant relationship. J. Clin. Microbiol. 13(6): 1096-1098
- 1435 Rezvykh, A.G., V.S. Shkandin, A.I. Berlin and V.F. Kovalev. 1982. Prophylaxis of avian respiratory mycoplasmosis (treatment of eggs with "Farmazin," a preparation of tylosin). Veterinariya (Moscow) 4: 34-35
- 1436 Rhoades, K.R. 1978. Comparison of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* antibodies demonstrated by tube agglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition tests. Avian Dis. 22(4): 633-638
- 1437 Rhoades, K.R. 1981. Pathogenicity of strains of the IJKNQR group of avian mycoplasmas for turkey embryos and poults. Avian Dis. 25(1): 104-111
- 1438 Rhoades, K.R. 1981. Turkey airsacculitis: Effect of mixed mycoplasmal infections. Avian Dis. 25(1): 131-135
- 1439 Rhoades, K.R. 1981. Toxicity of *Mycoplasma synoviae* membranes for turkey air sacs. Poultry Sci. 60(7): 1718
- 1440 Ribeiro, O.C. 1979. Experimental infection of calves with *Mycoplasma dispar*. Diss. Abstr. 40(5): 2080-B
- 1441 Rigaud, J.L. and G. Leblanc. 1980. Effect of membrane cholesterol on action of phospholipase A in *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *capri*. Evidence for lysophospholipase activity. Eur. J. Biochem. 110(1): 77-84
- 1442 Ritter, E., A. Lange and G. Ollenschlager. 1979. Experiences in preservation of mycoplasmas. Zeitschr. Gesamte Hyg. 25(8): 603-608
- 1443 Roach, E.B., R.A.V. Benn and N.K. Kappagoda. 1980. Measurement of immunoglobulin M antibodies in the diagnosis of mycoplasma pneumoniae. Pathology 12(4): 519-524
- 1444 Robberson, D.L., M.L. Gay, C.E. Wilkins and J.L. Hodnett. 1980. A characterization of mitochondrial and mycoplasmal DNA associated with cloned HeLa thymidine kinase deficient (TK-minus) cells. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 26(2-4): 127-141
- 1445 Roberts, D.B. 1980. The etiology of bullous myringitis and the role of mycoplasmas in ear disease: A review. Pediatrics 65(4): 761-766
- 1446 Roberts, S.A. and B.J. Gregory. 1980. Facultative *Pasteurella multocida* ophthalmitis in hooded lister rats. Lab. Anim. 14(4): 323-324
- 1447 Robertson, J.A. 1982. Effect of gaseous conditions on isolation and growth of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* on agar. J. Clin. Microbiol. 15(2): 200-203
- 1448 Robertson, J.A., J.E. Coppola and O.R. Heisler. 1981. Standardized method for determining antimicrobial susceptibility of strains of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* and their response to tetracycline, erythromycin and rosaramicin. Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 20(1): 53-58
- 1449 Robertson, J.A. and G.W. Stemke. 1979. Modified metabolic inhibition test for serotyping strains of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* (T-strain mycoplasma). J. Clin. Microbiol. 9(6): 673-676

- 1450 Robertson, J.A. and G.W. Stemke. 1982. Expanded serotyping scheme for *Ureaplasma urealyticum* strains isolated from humans. *J. Clin. Microbiol.* 15(5): 873-878
- 1451 Robinson, I.M. 1979. Special features of anaeroplasmas. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. I. M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 515-528
- 1452 Rodriguez, R. and S.H. Kleven. 1980. Pathogenicity of 2 strains of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in broilers (chickens). *Avian Dis.* 24(4): 800-807
- 1453 Rodriguez, R. and S.H. Kleven. 1980. Evaluation of a vaccine against *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in commercial broilers (chickens). *Avian Dis.* 24(4): 879-889
- 1454 Rodriguez, Noriega, A., M. Serrano Comino, R. Gil Grande, H. Calle, V. Guillen, A. Abesera and B. Yubero. 1981. Patients who come to the hospital with pneumonias acquired in the community. *Ig. Mod.* 76(2): 255-262
- 1455 Rodwell, A.W. 1982. The protein fingerprints of mycoplasmas. The Emmy Klieneberger-Nobel Award Lecture. *Rev. Infect. Dis.* 4: S8-S17
- 1456 Rodwell, A.W. and A. Mitchell. 1979. Nutrition, growth, and reproduction. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. I. M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 103-140
- 1457 Rodwell, A.W., E.S. Rodwell and D.B. Archer. 1979. Mycoplasmas lack a protein which closely resembles -actin. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.* 5(4): 235-238
- 1458 Roger, A. 1980. Chronic infection of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* by a mycoplasma virus of the LI group. *Can. J. Microbiol.* 26(1): 33-35
- 1459 Romano, N., G. Tolone, F. Ajello and R. La Licata. 1980. ATP synthesis induced by urea hydrolysis in *Ureaplasma urealyticum*. *J. Bact.* 144(2): 830-832
- 1460 Romano, N., G. Tolone and R. La Licata. 1982. ATPase activity of *Ureaplasma urealyticum*. *Microbiologica (Bologna)* 5(1): 25-34
- 1461 Romvary, J., J. Rozsa, L. Stipkovits and J. Meszaros. 1979. Incidence of diseases due to *Mycoplasma bovis* in a cattle herd: I. Pneumo-arthritis syndrome in calves. *Acta Vet. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 27(1/2): 29-38
- 1462 Romvary, J., J. Rozsa, L. Stipkovits and J. Meszaros. 1979. Incidence of diseases due to *Mycoplasma bovis* in a cattle herd: II. Experimental therapy of the pneumo-arthritis syndrome of calves. *Acta Vet. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 27(1/2): 39-46
- 1463 Root, T.E., L.D. Edwards and P.J. Spengler. 1980. Nongonococcal urethritis: A survey of clinical and laboratory features. *Sex. Transm. Dis.* 7(2): 59-65
- 1464 Rose, C.S. and S.J. Pirt. 1981. Conversion of glucose to fatty acids and methane: Roles of two mycoplasmal agents. *J. Bact.* 147(1): 248-254
- 1465 Rose, D.L., J.G. Tully and R.A. Del Giudice. 1980. *Acholeplasma morum*, a new non-sterol-requiring species. *Internatl. J. Syst. Bact.* 30(4): 647-654
- 1466 Rose, D.L., J.G. Tully and R.G. Wittler. 1979. Taxonomy of some swine mycoplasmas: *Mycoplasma suis pneumoniae* Goodwin et al. 1965, a

- later, objective synonym of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* Mare and Switzer 1965, and the status of *Mycoplasma flocculare* Meyling and Friis 1972. Internatl. J. Syst. Bact. 29(2): 83-91
- 1467 Rosenbusch, R.F. and W.V. Knudtson. 1980. Bovine mycoplasmal conjunctivitis: Experimental reproduction and characterization of the disease. Cornell Vet. 70(4): 307-320
- 1468 Rosendal, S. 1979. Canine and feline mycoplasmas. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. II. J.G. Tully and R.F. Whitcomb, eds. Academic Press, New York: 217-234
- 1469 Rosendal, S. 1981. Experimental infection of goats, sheep and calves with the large colony type of *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides*. Vet. Pathol. 18(1): 71-81
- 1470 Rosendal, S. 1982. Canine mycoplasmas: Their ecologic niche and role in disease. J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. 180(10): 1212-1214
- 1471 Rosendal, S., S.G. Campbell, G. Matthews and A. Valdivieso-Garcia. 1980. Serologic diagnosis of infections caused by the large colony type of *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides* (goat). Proc. 2nd Internatl. Symp. Vet. Lab. Diagn. II. Lucerne, Switzerland: 294-297
- 1472 Rosendal, S., H. Erno and D.S. Wyand. 1979. *Mycoplasma mycoides* subspecies *mycoides* as a cause of polyarthrititis in goats. J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. 175(4): 378-380
- 1473 Rosendal, S. and A. Valdivieso-Garcia. 1981. Enumeration of mycoplasmas after acridine orange staining. Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 41(4): 1000-1002
- 1474 Rosenfeld, L.E. and M.W.M. Hill. 1980. The isolation of *Mycoplasma alkalescens* from an aborted bovine foetus. Aust. Vet. J. 56(7): 350
- 1475 Rosengarten, R. and H. Kirchhoff. 1981. Cilia-inhibiting activity of various *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* strains in comparison with acholeplasma and other mycoplasma species in tracheal organ cultures. Zbl. Vet. Med. 28B(1): 27-45
- 1476 Ross, J.M., et al. 1981. The effect of genital mycoplasmas on human fetal growth. Brit. J. Obstet. Gynaecol. 88(7): 749-755
- 1477 Rossini, A.J., J.R. July and J.A. Jerez. 1978. Mycoplasma species isolated from lung tissue of calves with pneumonia. Arq. Inst. Biol. Sao Paulo 45(4): 213-214
- 1478 Rothig, W., et al. 1980. Presence of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* in childhood. Z. Gesamte Hyg. 26(5): 358-360
- 1479 Rothstein, T.L. and G.E. Kenny. 1979. Cranial neuropathy, myeloradiculopathy, and myositis: Complications of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. Arch. Neurol. 36(8): 476-477
- 1480 Rottem, S. 1979. Molecular organization of membrane lipids. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. I. M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 260-288
- 1481 Rottem, S. 1980. Membrane lipids of mycoplasmas. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 604(1): 65-90
- 1482 Rottem, S. 1981. Cholesterol is required to prevent crystallization of *Mycoplasma arginini* phospholipids at physiological temperature. FEBS Lett. 133(1): 161-164

- 1483 Rottem, S. 1982. Properties of mycoplasmal membranes. *Rev. Infect. Dis.* 4: S97-S98
- 1484 Rottem, S., L. Carey and W.T. Hastings. 1981. Proton motive force across the membrane of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* and its possible role in cell volume regulation. *J. Bact.* 145(3): 1299-1304
- 1485 Rottem, S. and N. Greenberg. 1982. Molecular organization and selective solubilization of lipids and proteins in the envelope of mycoplasmal virus L2. *Rev. Infect. Dis.* 4: S99-S104
- 1486 Rottem, S. and M. Marcus. 1981. Eliminating mycoplasmas from contaminated cell cultures. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 569-571
- 1487 Rottem, S. and O. Markowitz. 1979. Membrane lipids of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*: A disaturated phosphatidylcholine and a phosphatidylglycerol with an unusual positional distribution of fatty acids. *Biochemistry* 18(14): 2930-2935
- 1488 Rottem, S. and O. Markowitz. 1979. Unusual positional distribution of fatty acids in phosphatidylglycerol of sterol-requiring mycoplasmas. *FEBS Lett.* 107(2): 379-382
- 1489 Rottem, S. and O. Markowitz. 1979. Carotenoids act as reinforcers of the *Acholeplasma laidlawii* lipid bilayer. *J. Bact.* 104(3): 944-948
- 1490 Rottem, S., D. Shinar and R. Bittman. 1981. Symmetrical distribution and rapid transbilayer movement of cholesterol in *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* membranes. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 649(3): 572-580
- 1491 Rottem, S. and A.J. Verkleij. 1982. Possible association of segregated lipid domains of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* membranes with cell resistance to osmotic lysis. *J. Bact.* 149(1): 338-345
- 1492 Roy, S.K., G.S. Raju, K.S. Rao, G.S. Reddi and G.S. Thapar. 1978. Antifungal activity of 2,4-disubstituted pyrimidine-5-carboxylates. *Ind. J. Chem.* 16B(10): 932-933
- 1493 Ruben, Z. 1980. Experimental mycoplasmosis in bovine pregnancy. *Diss. Abstr.* 41B(2): 487
- 1494 Rudenko, A.V., I.M. Ivani-sova and N.A. Nikonova. 1981. Characteristics of microbial flora in urine of practically healthy people. *Mikrobiol. Zh. (Kiev)* 43(1): 78-83
- 1495 Rudenko, A.V. and N.A. Nikonova. 1982. Method for the quantitative determination of mycoplasma drug sensitivity. *Mikrobiol. Zh. (Kiev)* 44(5): 83-84
- 1496 Ruhnke, H.L., P.A. Doig, N.C. Palmer and A.L. MacKay. 1978. Bovine granular vulvitis. Isolation of ureaplasma and experimental reproduction of the disease with pure cultures. *Proc. Am. Ass. Vet. Lab. Diagn.* 21: 97-102
- 1497 Ruhrmann, G. and W. Holt-husen. 1979. Some less common aspects of mycoplasma infection in children. *Acta Paediatr. Belg.* 32(4): 269-274
- 1498 Rurangirwa, F.R., W.N. Masiga, D.N. Muriu, E. Muthomi, G. Mulira, M. Kagumba and E. Nandokha. 1981. Treatment of contagious caprine pleuropneumonia. *Trop. Anim. Hlth. Prod.* 13(3): 177-182
- 1499 Rurangirwa, F.R., W.N. Masiga and E. Muthomi. 1981. Immunity to contagious

- caprine pleuropneumonia caused by F-38 strain of mycoplasma. Vet. Rec. 109(14): 310
- 1500 Rurangirwa, F.R., H. Tabel, G. Losos, W.N. Masiga and P. Mwambu. 1978. Immunosuppressive effect of *Trypanosoma congolense* and *Trypanosoma vivax* on the secondary immune response of cattle to *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides*. Res. Vet. Sci. 25(3): 395-397
- 1501 Russo, J.F., K. Coppola and G. Furness. 1981. *Mycoplasma hominis*, *Ureaplasma urealyticum* and *Corynebacterium genitalium* recovered from the lower genital tracts of adolescent women. Internatl. J. Gynaecol. Obstet. 19(6): 461-466
- 1502 Russo, J.F., S. Ronkin and G. Furness. 1981. Preliminary study of the flora in the lower genital tracts of sexually active adolescent females in relation to symptoms and inflammatory responses. J. Adolesc. Hlth. Care 1(3): 217-220
- 1503 Ryan, M.D. 1981. Studies of the pathogenesis of infection and the accompanying immune response in inbred guinea pigs inoculated with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. Diss. Abstr. 42(1): 76B
- 1504 Ryan, M.J. 1982. Pathology of *Mycoplasma bovis* arthritis in rabbits and calves. Diss. Abstr. 43(1): 99B-100B
- 1505 Rylance, H.J., W. Marr, M.G. Malcolm, S.M. Stewart and B.P. Marmion. 1979. Growth factors for *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* in yeast and tissue extracts. J. Appl. Bact. 47(2): 341-346
- ## S
- 1506 Sabato, A.R., D.M. Cooper and Y.H. Thong. 1981. Transitory depression of immune function following *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection in children. Pediatr. Res. 15(5): 813-816
- 1507 Sabry, M.Z. 1975. Characterization of avian mycoplasmas: Metabolic activities on some amino acids. J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass. 35(2): 29-37
- 1508 Sabry, M.Z. 1975. Characterization of avian mycoplasmas: Lipase activity and film formation. J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass. 35(2): 109-124
- 1509 Sabry, M.Z., M.I. Dessouky, A.A. Hegazy and B.A. Kamal. 1978. Haematological and histopathological studies on experimental infection of Egyptian cattle and buffaloes with contagious pleuropneumonia. J. Egypt. Vet. Ass. 38(4): 93-106
- 1510 Sackel, S.G., et al. 1979. Oro-genital contact and the isolation of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Mycoplasma hominis*, and *Ureaplasma urealyticum* from the pharynx. Sex. Transm. Dis. 6(2): 64-68
- 1511 Saglio, P.H.M. 1979. Motility and improvement in selective isolation of spiroplasmas. Plant Dis. Rep. 63(4): 293-296
- 1512 Saglio, P.H.M., M.J. Daniels and A. Pradet. 1979. ATP and energy charge as criteria of growth and metabolic activity of Mollicutes: Application to *Spiroplasma citri*. J. Gen. Microbiol. 110(1): 13-20
- 1513 Saglio, P.H.M. and R.F. Whitcomb. 1979. Diversity of wall-less prokaryotes in plant vascular tissue, fungi, and invertebrate animals. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. III.

- R.F. Whitcomb and J.G. Tully, eds. Academic Press, New York: 1-36
- 1514 Saha, A., A.M. Cerone and G. Furness. 1982. Attempts to detect by physicochemical methods plasmid DNA in mycoplasmas of human origin before and after transformation to tetracycline resistance. *Can. J. Microbiol.* 28(9): 1014-1018
- 1515 Sahu, S.P. and N.O. Olson. 1978. Characterization of a newly isolated low virulent strain of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* - WVU 907 which does not induce hemagglutinating inhibiting antibodies (HI) in infected chickens. *Abstr. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol.* 78: 75
- 1516 Sahu, S.P. and N.O. Olson. 1981. Characterization of an isolate of mycoplasma WVU 907 which possesses common antigens to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. *Avian Dis.* 25(4): 943-953
- 1517 Saito, M., M. Nakagawa, T. Muto and I. Imaizumi. 1978. Strain difference of mouse in susceptibility to *Mycoplasma pulmonis* infection. *Jap. J. Vet. Sci.* 40(6): 697-705
- 1518 Saito, M., M. Nakagawa, E. Suzuki, K. Kinoshita and K. Imaizumi. 1981. Synergistic effect of Sendai virus on *Mycoplasma pulmonis* infection in mice. *Jap. J. Vet. Sci.* 43(1): 43-50
- 1519 Saito, M., K. Nakayama, T. Muto and M. Nakagawa. 1982. Effects of gaseous ammonia on *Mycoplasma pulmonis* infection in mice and rats. *Exp. Anim. (Tokyo)* 31(3): 203-206
- 1520 Saito, T., et al. 1979. The use of the anti-acholeplasma activities of streptomycetes culture filtrates for the screening of new antibiotics. *Tohoku J. Exp. Med.* 128(2): 117-121
- 1521 Sakurai, K., et al. 1980. Antibacterial property of tiamulin against mycoplasma from the respiratory organs of various animals. *J. Jap. Vet. Med. Ass.* 33(11): 534-537
- 1522 Salim, M.O. 1977. Properties of *Mycoplasma synoviae* from fowls. *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 46: 116-120
- 1523 Salim, M.O. 1978. Cultural, morphological and biochemical properties of various types of mycoplasmas isolated from fowls. *Byull. Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 33: 68-71
- 1524 Salim, M.O. 1979. Avian infectious synovitis: Localization of the causal agent and symptoms. *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 49: 139-145
- 1525 Salonen, E.M. and A. Vaheri. 1979. Immobilization of viral and mycoplasma antigens and of immunoglobulins on polystyrene surface for immunoassays. *J. Immunol. Methods* 30(3): 209-218
- 1526 Salonen, E.M. and A. Vaheri. 1981. Rapid solid-phase enzyme immunoassay for antibodies to viruses and other microbes: Effects of polyethylene glycol. *J. Immunol. Methods* 41(1): 95-104
- 1527 Salonen, E.M. and A. Vaheri. 1981. C-reactive protein in acute viral infections. *J. Med. Virol.* 8(3): 161-167
- 1528 Samdal, H.H., P.A. Jennum and V. Hasseltvedt. 1982. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections. *Tidsskr. Nor. Laegeforen* 102(15): 853-855
- 1529 Sands, L.L., M.J. Freeman and C.H. Armstrong. 1982. Evaluation of the ELISA for diagnosis of mycoplasmal pneumonia of swine (MPS). I. Cross-reactivity between *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*

- and the other porcine mycoplasmas to reference antisera. Proc. Internatl. Pig Vet. Soc. Congr. Mexico: 91
- 1530 Sands, M.J., Jr. and R. Rosenthal. 1982. Progressive heart failure and death associated with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* pneumonia. Chest 81(6): 763-765
- 1531 Sanin, A.V. 1978. The interaction of mycoplasma with lymphoreticular and polymorphonuclear cells. Biol. Nauki 12: 16-31
- 1532 Sanin, A.V., et al. 1982. Effect of *Mycoplasma arthritidis* on the recovery of erythropoiesis in mice treated with 5-fluorouracil. Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 93(3): 72-74
- 1533 Sanin, A.V., D.R. Kaulen, V.V. Khorobrykh, A.V. Pronin, I.V. Rakovskaya and G.Ya. Kagan. 1979. Effect of *Mycoplasma arthritidis* and Rauscher leukemia virus on endogenous colony formation in mice. Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 88(8): 179-181
- 1534 Sanin, A.V., V.V. Khorobrykh and D.R. Kaulen. 1980. Erythropoietin-independent stimulation of erythropoiesis in mice infected with *Mycoplasma arthritidis*. Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 90(9): 274-276
- 1535 Sanin, A.V., V.V. Khorobrykh, A.V. Pronin and D.R. Kaulen. 1980. Effect of *Mycoplasma arthritidis* on hemopoietic cells of mice with mycoplasma and-or Rauscher murine leukemia virus infection. Biol. Nauki (Moscow) 0(4): 95-99
- 1536 Sanin, A.V., A.V. Pronin and V.V. Khorobrykh. 1979. Effect of *Mycoplasma arthritidis* and *Acholeplasma laidlawii* on the immune response of Balb/c mice, infected with Rauscher leukemia virus. Biol. Nauki (Moscow) 0(11): 41-44
- 1537 Sanin, A.V., A.V. Pronin, V.V. Khorobrykh and D.R. Kaulen. 1979. Immune response of (C57BL-6xA-Sn) F mice during mycoplasma and Rauscher leukemia virus infection. Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 88(9): 327-329
- 1538 Sanin, A.V., I.V. Rakovskaya and V.V. Khorobrykh. 1981. Possible mechanism of resistance of C57B1/6 mice to mixed infection with *Mycoplasma arthritidis* and Rauscher leukemia virus. Mikrobiol. Zh. (Kiev) 43(2): 199-202
- 1539 Sarkar, K.R. and R.D. Joshi. 1977. Peroxidase and catalase activity in MLO infected brinjal. Ind. Phytopathol. 30(4): 518-521
- 1540 Sarris, K. 1980. Mycoplasmosis of sheep and goats. Hellenic Vet. Med. 23(3): 141-142
- 1541 Sasaki, T., et al. 1981. Behavior of *Mycoplasma hominis* in a human diploid cell culture system. Microbiol. Immunol. 25(6): 537-543
- 1542 Sato, R. and H. Fujita. 1982. Inhibitory effect of an oligomer of 3-oxygermylpropionic acid on chronic respiratory disease of rat. Igaku no Ayumi 121(12): 1033-1034
- 1543 Sautter, R.L. and W.J. Brown. 1980. Sequential vaginal cultures from normal young women. J. Clin. Microbiol. 11(5): 479-484
- 1544 Savige, J.A., D.F. Birch and K.F. Fairley. 1982. Hematuria associated with *Ureaplasma urealyticum* infection in sickle-cell trait. New Zeal. J. Med. 12(4): 293-295
- 1545 Sawada, M., S. Osawa, H. Kobayashi, H. Hori and A. Muto. 1981. The number of ribosomal RNA genes in *Myco-*

- plasma capricolum*. Mol. Gen. Genet. 182(3): 502-504
- 1546 Sayed, I.A., et al. 1982. High-density lipoprotein that supports *Ureaplasma urealyticum* growth. J. Bact. 151(2): 629-635
- 1547 Sayed, I.A. and G.E. Kenny. 1979. Effects of reducing agents, catalase and reuse of medium on toxicity of media for growth of *Ureaplasma urealyticum*. J. Infect. Dis. 139(6): 720-724
- 1548 Sayed, I.A. and G.E. Kenny. 1980. Comparison of the proteins and polypeptides of the eight serotypes of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* by isoelectric focusing and sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Internatl. J. Syst. Bact. 30(1): 33-41
- 1549 Schabinski, G., et al. 1981. The etiological importance of cell wall-free microorganisms in pyelonephritis. Z. Urol. Nephrol. 74(8): 609-612
- 1550 Schaeren, W. and J. Nicolet. 1982. Micro-ELISA for detecting contagious agalactia in goats. Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk. 124(4): 163-177
- 1551 Schaper, U. and E. Seemueller. 1982. Effects of tetracycline treatments on apple proliferation disease. Z. Pflanzkrankh. Pflanzenschutz 89(11): 641-653
- 1552 Scheirer, W., et al. 1979. Experience with testing for mycoplasma with five different methods. Dev. Biol. Stand. 42: 55-59
- 1553 Schiefer, H.G., H. Krauss, U. Schummer and U. Gerhardt. 1978. Ultrastructural and cytochemical studies of surface carbohydrate structures on mycoplasma membranes. Zbl. Bakt. Hyg., I. Abt. Orig. A. 256: 436
- 1554 Schiefer, H.G. and U. Schummer. 1979. Bestimmung des Membranpotentials von Mycoplasmen mit Hilfe eines Fluoreszenz - farbstoffs. Zbl. Bakt. 243: 426
- 1555 Schiefer, H.G. and U. Schummer. 1982. The electrochemical potential across mycoplasma membranes. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S65-S70
- 1556 Schiefer, H.G., U. Schummer and U. Gerhardt. 1979. Effect of cell membrane-active antimicrobial agents on membrane potential and viability of mycoplasmas. Curr. Microbiol. 3(2): 85-88
- 1557 Schiffmann, M., F. Cloux, U. Kupfer and J. Nicolet. 1982. Ureaplasmas in the genital tract of cattle. Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk. 124(10): 493-501
- 1558 Schimmel, D., et al. 1979. *Acholeplasma laidlawii* - a pathogenic or apathogenic species? Arch. Exp. Vet. Med. 33(6): 961-963
- 1559 Schimmelpfeng, L., U. Langenberg and J.H. Peters. 1980. Macrophages overcome mycoplasma infections of cells *in vitro*. Nature 285(5767): 661-662
- 1560 Schleger, W., B. Mayr and W. Schuller. 1979. Studies on erythrocyte-rosette forming peripheral blood cells in pigs infected with *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*. Berlin. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wochenschr. 92(5): 89-91
- 1561 Schoeb, T.R. 1982. Effects of atmospheric ammonia on the pathogenesis of murine respiratory mycoplasmosis in rats. Diss. Abstr. 42(7): 2788-B
- 1562 Schoeb, T.R., M.K. Davidson and J.R. Lindsey. 1982. Intracage ammonia promotes growth of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* in the respiratory tract of rats. Infect. Immun. 38(1): 212-217

- 1563 Schonheyder, H. 1981. A case of Stevens-Johnson syndrome associated with intrahepatic cholestasis and respiratory disease. *Acta Dermato-Venereol.* 61(2): 171-173
- 1564 Schorlemmer, H.U., M. Kist and W. Bredt. 1980. Mycoplasmas stimulate mouse peritoneal macrophages to secrete lysosomal enzymes and to be cytotoxic. *Inflammation: Mech. Treat., Proc. 4th Int. Meet. Univ. Park Press, Baltimore, MD: 805-813*
- 1565 Schuller, W. and R. Swoboda. 1980. Comparative serology on diagnosis of mycoplasma pneumonia. *Proc. Internatl. Pig Vet. Soc. Congr. Copenhagen, Denmark: 226*
- 1566 Schummer, U., H.G. Schiefer and U. Gerhardt. 1979. Mycoplasma membrane potentials determined by potential-sensitive fluorescent dyes. *Curr. Microbiol.* 2(3): 191-194
- 1567 Schummer, U., H.G. Schiefer and U. Gerhardt. 1980. A novel method for the determination of electrical potentials across cellular membranes. II. Membrane potentials of achleplasmas, mycoplasmas, streptococci and erythrocytes. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 600(3): 998-1006
- 1568 Schummer, U., H.G. Schiefer and U. Gerhardt. 1981. The proton gradient across mycoplasma membranes. *Curr. Microbiol.* 5(6): 371-374
- 1569 Schutten, H.J., H.H. Mogenssen and K. Lind. 1980. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* antigens demonstrated by crossed immunoelectrophoresis. *Acta Pathol. Microbiol. Scand. Sect. C Immunol.* 88(3): 137-144
- 1570 Searcy, D.G., et al. 1980. *Thermoplasma acidophilum* histone-like protein. Partial amino acid sequence suggestive of homology to eukaryotic histones. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 609(1): 197-200
- 1571 Searcy, D.G. and D.B. Stein. 1980. Nucleoprotein sub-unit structure in an unusual prokaryotic organism: *Thermoplasma acidophilum*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 609(1): 180-196
- 1572 Searcy, K.B. and D.G. Searcy. 1981. Superoxide dismutase (EC 1.15.1.1) from the archaebacterium, *Thermoplasma acidophilum*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 670(1): 39-46
- 1573 Sears, P.M. and L.E. Heider. 1979. Bovine mycoplasma mastitis. *Speculum* 32(2): 30-32
- 1574 Sefer, M., et al. 1980. Studies of oral microbiocenosis. III. Incidence of microorganisms of the *Mycoplasma* genus. *Rev. Ig. (Bacteriol.)* 25(2): 97-102
- 1575 Seffner, W. 1981. Pathology and histopathology of spontaneous mycoplasma mastitis in cows. *Monatsh. Vet. Med.* 36(14): 545-548
- 1576 Seffner, W. and H. Pftzner. 1980. Mycoplasma mastitis in cows. VIII. Pathological anatomy and histology of experimental *Mycoplasma bovis* mastitis. *Arch. Exp. Vet. Med.* 34(6): 817-826
- 1577 Seid, R.C., P.F. Smith, G. Guevarra, H.D. Hochstein and M.F. Barile. 1980. Endotoxin-like activities of mycoplasmal lipopolysaccharides (lipoglycans). *Infect. Immun.* 29(3): 990-994
- 1578 Seliskar, C.E. and C.L. Wilson. 1981. Yellow diseases of trees. In: *Mycoplasma Diseases of Trees and Shrubs*. K. Maramorosch and

- S.P. Raychaudhuri, eds. Academic Press, New York: 35-96
- 1579 Seman, G. 1981. Mycoplasma-induced lesions of R111 mouse uterus. Biomed. Express (Paris) 35(1): 18-20
- 1580 Semenko, T.A., T.P. Gotvyanskaya and V.I. Vasil'eva. 1981. Comparative study of pneumococcal monoinfections and mixed mycoplasmal-pneumococcal infections in hamsters. Zh. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 0(12): 62-66
- 1581 Senterfit, L.B. 1981. Comparative *in vitro* sensitivity of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* to roxarsamicin, erythromycin, tetracycline, and spectinomycin. Drugs Exp. Clin. Res. 7(3): 317-319
- 1582 Sequeira, W., et al. 1981. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection with arthritis and a varicella-like eruption. JAMA 246(17): 1936-1937
- 1583 Serup, J. and K. Weismann. 1981. Erythema multiforme in *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. Ugeskr. Laeg. 143(40): 2589-2590
- 1584 Shakhov, A.G. 1977. Frequency of isolation of mycoplasmas from swine with pneumonia on specialized farms. Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 46: 69-71
- 1585 Shakhov, A.G., V.S. Buzlama, T.I. Ageeva, N.M. Sukhov, V.I. Lesnykh, V.I. Bolgova and E.L. Gridyaev. 1980. Resistance and stress in the etiology and prophylaxis of bronchopneumonia in swine. Veterinariya (Moscow) 0(3): 51-53
- 1586 Sharma, S.N. and C.B. Vyas. 1977. Clinical studies on contagious caprine pleuropneumonia. Univ. Udaipur Res. J. 13: 33
- 1587 Shegidevich, E.A. 1977. Methods of isolating and identifying mycoplasmas and L-forms of bacteria. Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet. 46: 8-12
- 1588 Shepard, M.C. and R.S. Combs. 1979. Enhancement of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* growth on a differential agar medium (A7B) by a polyamine, putrescine. J. Clin. Microbiol. 10(6): 931-933
- 1589 Shepard, M.C. and G.K. Masover. 1979. Special features of ureaplasmas. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. I. M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 452-494
- 1590 Shephardson, S. and R.C. McCrum. 1979. Effect of gibberellic acid on mycoplasma-like organism-infected and healthy periwinkle (*Catharanthus roseus*). Plant Dis. Rep. 63(10) 865-869
- 1591 Shieh, H.K., Y.S. Wu, Y.C. Yeau and T.C. Lin. 1979. Serological investigation on avian respiratory mycoplasmosis in Taiwan. J. Chin. Soc. Vet. Sci. 5(1): 23-26
- 1592 Shilo, S., D. Rosenmann and B. Goldberg. 1980. Pulmonary and extrapulmonary manifestations in *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections. Harefuah. 98(10): 443-449, 484-485
- 1593 Shimauchi, Y., K. Hori, M. Sakamoto, Y. Muto, Y. Fukagawa, S. Hori and T. Ishikura. 1980. Chemical modification of deltamycins. I. 4''O-acyl analogs of deltamycins. J. Antibiot. 33(3): 284-292
- 1594 Shimizu, T. 1981. Parasitic ecology of mycoplasmas of avian origin. J. Jap. Vet. Med. Ass. 34(11): 513-520

- 1595 Shimizu, T., H. Nagatomo and M. Hataya. 1981. Use and limit of sero-diagnosis on calf pneumonia associated with *Mycoplasma* sp. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 43(2): 191-199
- 1596 Shimizu, T., E. Nakano and H. Nagatomo. 1979. Immune response in goats intramammarily inoculated with *Mycoplasma bovis*. Abstr. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol. 79: 87
- 1597 Shimizu, T., K. Numano and K. Uchida. 1979. Isolation and identification of mycoplasmas from various birds: An ecological study. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 41(3): 273-282
- 1598 Shimizu, T., T. Sueishi and H. Nagatomo. 1981. Factors affecting on the minimum inhibitory concentration of anti-mycoplasmal drugs. Miyazaki Daigaku Nogakubu 28(1): 119-127
- 1599 Shimizu, T. and T. Yagihashi. 1980. Isolation of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* from turkeys in Japan. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 42(1): 41-47
- 1600 Shimoji, T. and A.J. Raimondi. 1980. Cerebral angiography in leptomeningitis and cerebritis: Its findings and usefulness. Brain Nerve 32(8): 811-819
- 1601 Shin, H.D. 1980. Impossibility of seed transmission in plant mycoplasmal diseases. Korean J. Plant Prot. 19(3): 141-144
- 1602 Shirvan, M.H., Z. Gross, Z. Ne'eman and S. Rottem. 1982. Isolation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* membranes by a mild alkaline-induced lysis of nonenergized cells. Curr. Microbiol. 7(6): 367-370
- 1603 Shirvan, M.H., S. Rottem, Z. Ne'eman and R. Bittman. 1982. Isolation of mycoplasma membranes by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-induced lysis. J. Bact. 149(3): 1124-1128
- 1604 Shishkov, N., P. Dilov and M. Doneva. 1977. Use of erythromycin lactate in poultry. Vet. Med. Nauki 14(8): 29-38
- 1605 Shishkov, N. and R. Kasabov. 1978. Differential diagnosis of respiratory mycoplasmosis and fowl cholera. Vet. Sbirka 76(7): 17-20
- 1606 Shishlova, Zh.N. and L.G. Andreeva. 1978. Some botanical characteristics and diseases of *Catharanthus roseus* during geographical analysis in Rostov Botanical Garden (Russian SFSR, USSR). Izv. Sev-Kavk. Nauchn. Tsentra. Vyssh. Shk. Estestv. Nauki 6(3): 108-110
- 1607 Shita, A., R. Bernard and G. Zissis. 1978. Myocarditis during pneumonia caused by *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. Acta Clin. Belg. 33(4): 222-226
- 1608 Shroit, I.G., L.V. Vasilos and A.S. Kozlyuk. 1981. Infection syndrome in respiratory mycoplasmosis. Pediatriya (Moscow) 0(7): 9-11
- 1609 Siegmann, O. and K.-H. Hinz. 1982. Importance of aetiological diagnosis of mycoplasmosis of poultry. Deut. Tierarztl. Wochenschr. 89(1): 32-34
- 1610 Silvius, J.R., N. Mak and R.M. McElhaney. 1980. Lipid and protein composition and thermotropic lipid phase transitions in fatty acid-homogeneous membranes of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* B. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 597(2): 199-215
- 1611 Silvius, J.R. and R.N. McElhaney. 1980. Membrane lipid physical state and modulation of the (sodium, potassium) - ATPase (EC 3.6.1.8) activity in *Acholeplasma laidlawii* B.

- Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77(3): 1255-1259
- 1612 Silvius, J.R. and R.N. McElhaney. 1982. Molecular properties of membrane lipids and activity of a membrane adenosine triphosphatase from *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S50-S58
- 1613 Simmons, B.P., et al. 1979. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* pneumonia. Symptoms mimicking pulmonary embolism with infarction. JAMA 241(12): 1268-1269
- 1614 Sinclair, D.V. 1980. Respiratory disease in pigeons. Vet. Rec. 106(22): 466-467
- 1615 Singer, C., D. Armstrong, P.P. Rosen, P.D. Walzer and B. Yu. 1979. Diffuse pulmonary infiltrates in immunosuppressed patients: Prospective study of 80 cases. Am. J. Med. 66(1): 110-120
- 1616 Singh, K.P. and B.S. Rajya. 1979. Enzootic pneumonia in pigs. Ind. J. Anim. Sci. 49(6): 451-457
- 1617 Singh, U.P. and K.K. Pat-hak. 1982. Tiamulin, an effective antibiotic against a mycoplasmal disease of *Cynodon dactylon*. Z. Pflanzenkr. Pflanzenschutz 89(6): 305-308
- 1618 Sinha, R.C. 1979. Chemotherapy of mycoplasmal plant diseases. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. III. R.F. Whitcomb and J.G. Tully, eds. Academic Press, New York: 309-335
- 1619 Sinha, R.C. 1979. Lipid composition of mycoplasma-like organisms purified from clover phyllody and aster yellows-affected plants. Phytopathol. Z. 96(2): 132-139
- 1620 Sinha, R.C. and C. Madho-singh. 1980. Proteins of mycoplasma-like organisms purified from clover phyllody and aster yellows-affected plants. Phytopathol. Z. 99(4): 294-300
- 1621 Skangalis, M., C.E. Swenson, C.J. Mahoney and W.M. O'Leary. 1979. The normal microbial flora of the baboon (*Papio cynocephalus*) vagina. J. Med. Primatol. 8(5): 289-297
- 1622 Skripal, I.G. 1980. Mycoplasmas and *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*: Molecular aspects of biology and pathogenicity. Virusn. Bolezni S-kh. Kul't: 104-114
- 1623 Slavik, M.F. 1980. Development of a microtitration complement-fixation test for diagnosis of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection in chickens. Avian Dis. 24(2): 317-323
- 1624 Slavik, M.F. and N.R. Gyles. 1982. Effect of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* on genetically defined chickens. Avian Dis. 26(1): 164-168
- 1625 Slavik, M.F., S.D. Maruca and J.K. Skeeles. 1982. Detection of inhibitors in chicken tracheal washings against *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. Avian Dis. 26(1): 118-126
- 1626 Slavik, M.F., C.F. Meinecke and J.K. Skeeles. 1982. Field evaluation of a microtitration complement-fixation test for diagnosis of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in chickens. Avian Dis. 26(2): 419-421
- 1627 Slavik, M.F., W. Schuller and W.P. Switzer. 1979. Immunization of swine with *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* vaccines. Iowa State J. Res. 53(4): 297-300
- 1628 Slavik, M.F. and W.P. Switzer. 1979. Adaptation of a latex agglutination tube test for diagnosis of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* swine pneumo-

- nia. Vet. Microbiol. 4(2): 157-168
- 1629 Slavik, M.F. and W.P. Switzer. 1981. Comparison of a microtitration complement-fixation test and a tube latex agglutination test for diagnosis of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* swine pneumonia. Am. J. Vet. Res. 42(5): 862-864
- 1630 Slutzky, G.M., S. Razin, I. Kahane and S. Eisenberg. 1981. Serum lipoproteins as cholesterol donors to mycoplasma cells and membranes. High-Density Lipoproteins. C.E. Day, ed. Dekker, New York: 307-318
- 1631 Smit, H., H. Van der Goot, W.T. Nauta, H. Timmerman, M.W.G. De Bolster, A.G. Jochensen, A.H. Stouthamer and R.D. Vis. 1981. Mode of action of the copper(I) complex of 2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline on *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 20(4): 455-462
- 1632 Smit, H., H. Van der Goot, W.T. Nauta, H. Timmerman, M.W.G. De Bolster, A.H. Stouthamer, H. Adrian and R.D. Vis. 1982. Mechanism of action of the copper(I) complex of 2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline on *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 21(6): 881-886
- 1633 Smith, A.J., R.E. McCoy and J.H. Tsai. 1981. Maintenance *in vitro* of the aster yellows mycoplasma-like organism. Phytopathology 71(8): 819-822
- 1634 Smith, C.B., C.A. Golden, R.E. Kanner and A.D. Renzetti, Jr. 1980. Association of viral and *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections with acute respiratory illness in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases. Am. Rev. Respir. Dis. 121(2): 225-232
- 1635 Smith, C.K., II, and R.G. Stout. 1980. The influence of the fatty acid composition of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* membranes on the growth inhibitory activity of narasin, a polyether ionophorous antibiotic. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 600(2): 585-589
- 1636 Smith, G.R., J.M. Hooker and R.A. Milligan. 1980. Further studies on caprine and ovine mycoplasmas related to *Mycoplasma mycoides* ssp. *mycoides*. J. Hyg. 85(2): 247-256
- 1637 Smith, G.R. and J.C. Oliphant. 1981. The ability of *Mycoplasma mycoides* ssp. *mycoides* and closely related strains from goats and sheep to immunize mice against *Mycoplasma mycoides* ssp. *capri*. J. Hyg. 87(2): 321-330
- 1638 Smith, G.R. and J.C. Oliphant. 1981. Observations on the antigenic differences between the so-called small colony and large colony strains of *Mycoplasma mycoides* ssp. *mycoides*. J. Hyg. 87(3): 437-442
- 1639 Smith, G.R. and J.C. Oliphant. 1982. Caprine and ovine mycoplasmas that resemble the causative mycoplasma of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia (CBPP). J. Pathol. 138(1): 57
- 1640 Smith, G.R. and J.C. Oliphant. 1982. Caprine and ovine mycoplasmas that resemble the causative mycoplasma of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia (CBPP). J. Med. Microbiol. 15(2): Pvii
- 1641 Smith, I.C.P. 1979. Organization and dynamics of membrane lipids as determined

- by magnetic resonance spectroscopy. *Can. J. Biochem.* 57(1): 1-14
- 1642 Smith, I.C., et al. 1979. The properties of gel state lipid in membranes of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* as observed by ²H NMR. *FEBS Lett.* 100(1): 57-61
- 1643 Smith, P.F. 1979. The composition of membrane lipids and lipopolysaccharides. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. I. M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 231-259
- 1644 Smith, P.F. 1980. Sequence and glycosidic bond arrangement of sugars in lipopolysaccharide from *Thermoplasma acidophilum*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 619(2): 367-373
- 1645 Smith, P.F. 1981. Structure of the oligosaccharide chain of lipoglycan from *Acholeplasma granularum*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 665(1): 92-99
- 1646 Smith, P.F. and T.A. Langworthy. 1979. Existence of carotenoids in *Acholeplasma axanthum*. *J. Bact.* 137(1): 185-188
- 1647 Smith, P.F., K.R. Patel and A.J.N. Al-Shammari. 1980. An aldehydophosphoglycolipid from *Acholeplasma granularum*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 617(3): 419-429
- 1648 Smith, T.F. 1979. *In vitro* susceptibility of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* to rosaramicin. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* 16(1): 106-108
- 1649 Smrz, J., M. Ulrychova and M. Jokes. 1981. Alfalfa (*Medicago sativa*) witches broom in Czechoslovakia and demonstration of mycoplasma-like organisms in the affected plants. *Biol. Plant (Prague)* 23(5): 381-383
- 1650 Snell, G.C. 1981. The effects of different concentrations of glucose and horse serum on the growth of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in broth culture. *J. Biol. Stand.* 9(2): 201-208
- 1651 Snell, G.C. 1981. A comparison of alternative methods to viable count for indicating growth of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in liquid culture. *J. Appl. Bact.* 50(2): 275-282
- 1652 Snell, G.C. 1981. The effects of growth in broth containing different concentrations of glucose and horse serum on *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* rapid serum agglutination antigens. *J. Biol. Stand.* 9(3): 287-292
- 1653 Snell, G.C. and G.A. Cullen. 1978. The storage qualities of a cell-free haemagglutinating antigen of *Mycoplasma synoviae* for use in haemagglutination inhibition tests. *J. Biol. Stand.* 6(4): 283-288
- 1654 Solanki, D.L. and R.L. Berdoff. 1979. Severe mycoplasma pneumonia with pleural effusions in a patient with sickle cell-hemoglobin C (SC) disease: Case report and review of the literature. *Am. J. Med.* 66(4): 707-710
- 1655 Somerson, N.L. and B.C. Cole. 1979. The mycoplasma flora of human and nonhuman primates. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. II. J.G. Tully and R.F. Whitcomb, eds. Academic Press, New York: 191-216
- 1656 Somerson, N.L., J.P. Kocka, D. Rose and R.A. Del Guidice. 1982. Isolation of *Acholeplasma spp.* and *Mycoplasma verecundum* from vegetables. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 43(2): 412-417
- 1657 Sonina, N.V., D.L. Belyaev and I.V. Rakovskaya. 1980. Antigenic activity of membranes and the soluble fraction of *Mycoplasma arthritidis*

- cytoplasm. Biol. Nauki (Moscow) 0(1): 28-31
- 1658 Sonina, N.V., D.L. Belyaev and I.V. Rakovskaya. 1982. Immunological characterization of the membranes and cytoplasmic components of *Mycoplasma arthritidis*. Biol. Nauki (Moscow) 6: 14-17
- 1659 Sooki-Toth, A., F. Kocsis, H. Altmann, G. Laber, E. Schuetze and G. Klein. 1981. DNA metabolism changes in spleen and lung cells of Sprague-Dawley rats following i.p. infection with *Mycoplasma arthritidis*. Verh. Dtsch. Ges. Rheumatol: 565-570
- 1660 Spais, A.G., S. Argyroudiss and K. Sarris. 1981. Field evaluation of a combination of lincomycin and spectinomycin for the treatment of contagious agalactia of sheep and goats. Bull. Hellenic Vet. Med. Soc. 32(4): 290-298
- 1661 Spence, M.R., L.J. Blanco, J. Patel and M.T. Brockman. 1982. A comparative evaluation of vaginal, cervical and peritoneal flora in normal, healthy women: A preliminary report. Sex. Transm. Dis. 9(1): 37-40
- 1662 Springer, W.T., R.W. Fulton, H.V. Hagstad, S.S. Nicholson and J.D. Garton. 1982. Prevalence of mycoplasma and chlamydia in the nasal flora of dairy calves. Vet. Microbiol. 7(4): 351-357
- 1663 Springer, W.T., C. Luskus and S.S. Pourciau. 1980. Lymphoid organ and serologic responses of gnotobiotic and conventional chickens to infectious bronchitis virus and mixed infections of *Mycoplasma synoviae* and *Escherichia coli*. Comp. Immunol. Microbiol. Infect. Dis. 3(3): 363-371
- 1664 Srimathi, R.A., H.D. Kulkarni and K.R. Venkatesan. 1980. Selection of sandal (*Santalum album*) for spike resistance and other qualities. Indian J. For. 3(4): 303-305
- 1665 Stagno, S., D.M. Brasfield, M.B. Brown, G.H. Cassell, L.L. Pifer, R.J. Whitley and R.E. Tiller. 1981. Infant pneumonitis associated with cytomegalovirus, *Chlamydia trachomatis*, *Pneumocystis carinii* and *Ureaplasma urealyticum*: A prospective study. Pediatrics 68(3): 322-329
- 1666 Stalheim, O.H.V., D.E. Hughes and E.J. Bicknell. 1982. Isolation and partial identification of mycoplasma from goats with conjunctivitis, pneumonia, and arthritis. Proc. 3rd Internatl. Conf. Goat Prod. Dis. Tuscon, AZ: 371
- 1667 Stalheim, O.H.V. and R.F. Whitcomb. 1978. Spiroplasmosis of neonatal animals. Abstr. Ann. Meeting Am. Soc. Microbiol. 78: 76
- 1668 Stanarius, A., et al. 1979. Electron microscopical evidence of *Spiroplasma citri* in nucleus of infected testplants. Zentralbl. Bakt. 134(6): 559-562
- 1669 Stanarius, A., W. Seffner and H. Pftzner. 1981. Mycoplasma mastitis in cows. IX. Electron microscopic findings in *Mycoplasma bovis* mastitis. Arch. Exp. Vet. Med. 35(4): 511-524
- 1670 Stanbridge, E.J. 1981. Mycoplasma detection - an obligation to scientific accuracy. Isr. J. Med. Sci. 17(7): 563-568
- 1671 Stanbridge, E.J. 1982. Mycoplasma-lymphocyte interactions and their possible role in immunopathologic manifestations of mycoplasmal

- disease. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S219-S226
- 1672 Stanbridge, E.J. 1982. Session VII: Mycoplasmal immunity and immunopathology. Summary. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S227-S228
- 1673 Stanbridge, E.J., K.A. Bretzius and R.F. Good. 1981. Mycoplasma-lymphocyte interactions: IR gene control of mitogenesis and a paradoxical interaction with Thy-1 bearing cells. Isr. J. Med. Sci. 17(7): 628-632
- 1674 Stanbridge, E.J. and M.E. Reff. 1979. The molecular biology of mycoplasmas. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. 1. M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 157-185
- 1675 Stanek, G., A. Hirschl and G. Laber. 1981. Sensitivity of various spiroplasma strains against ethanol, formalin, glutaraldehyde and phenol. Zbl. Bakt. Hyg. I. Abt. Orig. B 174(4): 348-354
- 1676 Stanyulis, Y.P. 1980. Mycoplasma-like organisms, detected in yellows-afflicted weeds in the Lithuanian SSR, USSR, in 1975-1978. Liet. Tsr. Mokslu Akad. Darb. Ser. C Biol. Mokslai 2: 3-10
- 1677 Stanyulis, Y.P. and E.A. Sutkute. 1979. Mycoplasma-like organisms associated with ragwort of vegetable crops in the Lithuanian SSR, USSR. Liet. Tsr. Mokslu Akad. Darb. Ser. C Biol. Mokslai 2: 57-64
- 1678 Stark, C. 1980. Action of certain solvents on *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. Zeitschr. Ges. Hyg. 26(3): 200-204
- 1679 Steiner, T., et al. 1982. Cultivation and partial characterization of spiroplasmas in cell cultures. Infect. Immun. 35(1): 296-304
- 1680 Steinick, L.E., A. Wieslander, K.E. Johansson and A. Liss. 1980. Membrane composition and virus susceptibility of *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. J. Bact. 143(3): 1200-1207
- 1681 Stemke, G.W. and J.A. Robertson. 1981. Modified colony indirect epifluorescence test for serotyping *Ureaplasma urealyticum* and an adaptation to detect common antigenic specificity. J. Clin. Microbiol. 14(5): 582-584
- 1682 Stephens, E.B., G.S. Aulakh, R.E. McCoy, D.L. Rose, J.G. Tully and M.F. Barile. 1981. Lack of genetic relatedness among animal and plant acholeplasmas by nucleic acid hybridization. Curr. Microbiol. 5: 367-370
- 1683 Stephens, M.A. 1982. Partial purification and cleavage specificity of a site-specific endonuclease, SciN1, isolated from *Spiroplasma citri*. J. Bact. 149(2): 508-514
- 1684 Stetsenko, O.G., S.D. Irzhakov, M.S. Baizhomartov, G.V. Yarema and E.V. Isakova. 1981. Sensitivity of organ cultures of human fetal, rabbit and mouse tissues to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. Izv. Akad. Nauk. Kaz. SSR Ser. Biol. 5: 43-46
- 1685 Stewart, G.T. 1981. Whooping cough in relation to other childhood infections in 1977-1979 in the U.K. J. Epidemiol. Community Hlth. 35(2): 139-145
- 1686 Stimson, J.B., J. Hale, W.R. Bowie and K.K. Holmes. 1981. Tetracycline-resistant *Ureaplasma urealyticum*: A cause of persistent nongonococcal urethritis. Ann. Intern. Med. 94(2): 192-194

- 1687 Stipkovits, L. 1979. The pathogenicity of avian mycoplasmas. Zbl. Bakt. Hyg., I. Abt. Orig. A. (1-2): 171-183
- 1688 Stipkovits, L., G. Laber and E. Schutze. 1978. Tiamulin, a new antibiotic for controlling enzootic pneumonia in swine. Deut. Tierarztl. Wochenschr. 85(12): 464-466
- 1689 Stipkovits, L., G. Laber and E. Schutze. 1979. Therapy and prevention of enzootic bronchopneumonia of pigs using tiamulin. Magy. Allatorv. Lapja 34(3): 181-184
- 1690 Stipkovits, L., G. Laber and E. Schutze. 1979. Prevention and therapy of mycoplasmosis in the fowl and turkey with tiamulin. Magy. Allatorv. Lapja 34(3) 185-188
- 1691 Stipkovits, L., A. Rashwan and M.Z. Sabry. 1978. Studies on the pathogenicity of ureaplasmas in poultry. Zbl. Vet. Med. 25B(9): 707-712
- 1692 Stipkovits, L., A. Rashwan, J. Takacs and K. Lapis. 1978. Occurrence of ureaplasmas in swine semen. Zbl. Vet. Med. 25B(7): 605-608
- 1693 Stipkovits, L., J. Romvary, J. Meszaros and J. Rozsa. 1979. Importance of mycoplasma infections in genital diseases of cattle. Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr. 66(2): 52-56
- 1694 Stoian, N., et al. 1979. Prevalence of mycoplasma in the genital tract of pregnant women. Preliminary data. Virologie 30(2): 125-129
- 1695 Stone, H.D., M. Brugh, S.R. Hopkins, H.W. Yoder and C.W. Beard. 1978. Preparation of inactivated oil-emulsion vaccines with avian viral or mycoplasma antigens. Avian Dis. 22(4): 666-674
- 1696 Stopler, T., C.B. Gerichter and D. Branski. 1980. Antibiotic-resistant mutants of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. Isr. J. Med. Sci. 16(3): 169-173
- 1697 Stoyanova-Zaikova, L., B. Donev and N. Shishkov. 1980. Clinical and pharmacological studies on "Pharmachim" technical grade of tylosin phosphate, used against certain poultry diseases. Vet. Med. Nauki 17(1): 26-32
- 1698 Stray-Pedersen, B. 1980. Female genital colonization with *Ureaplasma urealyticum* and reproductive failure. Obstet. Gynecol. Surv. 35(7): 467-469
- 1699 Stray-Pedersen, B., A.L. Bruu and K. Molne. 1982. Infertility and uterine colonization with *Ureaplasma urealyticum*. Acta Obstet. Gynecol. Scand. 61(1): 21-24
- 1700 Su, H.J. and R.E. McCoy. 1979. Proceedings of R.O.C.-United States Cooperative Science Seminar on Mycoplasma Diseases of Plants on March 27-31, 1978. National Science Council, Taiwan: 179 pp.
- 1701 Su, J.F., S.J. Chen, S.J. Liaw, J.C. Cheng, T.H. Fuh, C.I. Liu and P.C. Lin. 1982. Studies on bovine mycoplasmosis in Taiwan. I. Isolation and identification of mycoplasmatales. J. Chin. Soc. Vet. Sci. 8(1): 87-96
- 1702 Su, J.F., J.C. Cheng, S.J. Chen, S.J. Liaw, C.N. Weng, C.I. Liu and T.C. Lin. 1981. Studies on swine mycoplasmosis in Taiwan. III. A survey for antibody against *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* in slaughter pigs and a comparative study of lesions, serological tests and the fluorescent antibody technique in swine mycoplasma

- pneumonia. J. Chin. Soc. Vet. Sci. 7(2): 109-113
- 1703 Su, J.F., J.S. Jen, S.S. Chen, T.C. Lin and C.I. Liu. 1978. Studies on swine mycoplasmosis in Taiwan. II. A survey for the complement fixation antibody of mycoplasmal pneumonia. J. Chin. Soc. Vet. Sci. 4(2): 67-72
- 1704 Sugino, W.M. 1980. Heterogeneity of thymidine kinase among species of mycoplasma and acholeplasma. Int. J. Syst. Bact. 30(1): 103-105
- 1705 Sugino, W.M., R.C. Wek and D.T. Kingsbury. 1980. Partial nucleotide sequence similarity within species of mycoplasma and acholeplasma. J. Gen. Microbiol. 121(2): 333-338
- 1706 Sugita, R., et al. 1980. Mycoplasma otitis media. Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho 83(12): 1620-1626
- 1707 Sukonthaman, A., J.D. Freeman, M. Ratanavararak, V. Khaoparisuthi and W. Snidvongs. 1981. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections: The 1st demonstration of an outbreak at a Kampuchean holding center in Thailand. J. Med. Assoc. Thailand. 64(8): 392-400
- 1708 Sulkva, R. and T. Pettersson. 1980. Outcome of patients admitted to the hospital with suspected pneumonia. Ann. Clin. Res. 12(2): 59-63
- 1709 Sunaga, Y., et al. 1978. A case of mycoplasma pneumonia with cavity-like shadows. Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi 16(9): 721-725
- 1710 Surman, P.G. 1979. The isolation of chlamydia agents from conjunctival scrapings of sheep with keratoconjunctivitis. Aust. Vet. J. 55(8): 401
- 1711 Suslow, K.G. and A.H. Purcell. 1982. Seasonal transmission of X-disease agent from cherry (*Prunus avium* cultivar Bing) by leafhopper *Colladonus montanus*. Plant Dis. 66(1): 28-30
- 1712 Sutton, G., 1982. Genital infection. Midwife, Hlth. Visitor and Community Nurse 18(2): 42-45
- 1713 Suzaki, K. 1979. Resistance of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* to macrolide and analogous antibiotics. Sci. Rep. Res. Inst. Tohoku Univ. Ser. C Med. 26(3/4): 71-91
- 1714 Sydiskis, R.J., et al. 1981. Covert infection of a mouse mammary tumor cell line with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*: Cosedimentation with mouse mammary tumor virus in sucrose density gradients. *In Vitro* 17(11): 997-1003
- 1715 Svensson, L., L. Westrom and P.A. Mardh. 1981. Acute salpingitis with *Chlamydia trachomatis* isolated from the fallopian tubes: Clinical, cultural and serologic findings. Sex. Transm. Dis. 8(2): 51-55
- 1716 Swenson, C.E. and W.M. O'Leary. 1980. Examination of human semen infected with *Ureaplasma urealyticum* by fluorescence microscopy. Arch. Androl. 5(4): 373-378
- 1717 Swenson, C.E., A. Toth and W.M. O'Leary. 1979. *Ureaplasma urealyticum* and human infertility: The effect of antibiotic therapy on semen quality. Fertil. Steril. 31(6): 660-665
- 1718 Symposium. 1978. Pathogenicity of mycoplasmas for man, animals, plants, and insects. XII International Congress of Microbiology, Munchen, September 3-8. Bakt. Hyg. I. Abt. Orig. A. 245(1-2): 139-221

- 1719 Symposium. 1979. Proposal of minimal standards for description of new species of the class Mollicutes. Internatl. J. Syst. Bact. 29(2): 172-180
- 1720 Symposium. 1979. Resolutions adopted by the XLVIIth general session of the Committee of the O.I.E., Paris 21-26 May. III. Avian respiratory mycoplasmosis. Epizootiology, diagnosis and control. Bull. Office Internatl. Epizoot. (Special): 41-42

T

- 1721 Tahama, Y. 1978. Mulberry dwarf disease: 24. Disappearance of the symptoms under continuous illumination and absence of mycoplasma-like organisms in the recovered plants. Bull. Hiroshima Agricult. Coll. 6(1): 21-30
- 1722 Tajima, M., T. Nunoya and T. Yagihashi. 1979. An ultrastructural study on the interaction of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* with the chicken tracheal epithelium. Am. J. Vet. Res. 40(7): 1009-1014
- 1723 Tajima, M. and T. Yagihashi. 1982. Interaction of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* with the porcine respiratory epithelium as observed by electron microscopy. Infect. Immun. 37(3): 1162-1169
- 1724 Tajima, M., T. Yagihashi and Y. Miki. 1982. Capsular material of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* and its possible relevance to the pathogenic process. Infect. Immun. 36(2): 830-833
- 1725 Takagi, H. and A. Arakawa. 1980. The growth and cilia-stopping effect of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 1RF in chicken tracheal organ cultures. Res. Vet. Sci. 28(1): 80-86
- 1726 Talavera, B.J. 1980. Contagious agalactia of sheep and goats in Spain. Identification of three species of mycoplasma associated with clinical cases of contagious agalactia. Comun. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agr. Hig. Sanid. Anim. No. 4, 8 pp
- 1727 Talbot, H.L. and D.B. Myers. 1976. The binding of sodium aurothiomalate to *Mycoplasma arthritidis*. Proc. Univ. Otago Med. Sch. 54(2): 55-56
- 1728 Tamura, H., C. Ishihara, A. Sasama, M. Tajima, I. Kuwamizu and K. Maejima. 1981. Efficacy of hemadsorption for rapid identification of *Mycoplasma pulmonis*. Lab. Anim. Sci. 31(6): 713-714
- 1729 Tanaka, H. 1979. *Mycoplasma pulmonis* arthritis in congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Clinical and biological features. Microbiol. Immunol. 23(11): 1055-1065
- 1730 Taney, I., et al. 1981. *Mycoplasma hominis* as a possible cause of spontaneous abortions and premature labor. Akush. Ginekol. (Sofia) 20(3): 197-201
- 1731 Tanowitz, H.B., et al. 1978. Hemolytic anemia associated with severe *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* pneumonia. NY State J. Med. 78(14): 2231-2232
- 1732 Tanskanen, R. 1980. Mycoplasmas. Suomen Elainlaakarilehti 86(7/8): 333-347
- 1733 Tarshis, M.A., V.G. Ladygina, V.L. Migoushina, G.I. Klebanov and I.V. Rakovskaya. 1981. Interactions of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* cells with mouse spleen lymphocytes. Zbl. Bakt. Hyg. I. Abt. Orig. A. 250(1/2): 153-166
- 1734 Taylor, G. 1979. Solid-phase micro-radioimmunoassay to measure immunoglobulin class-specific antibody to

- Mycoplasma pulmonis*. Infect. Immun. 24(3): 701-706
- 1735 Taylor, G. 1979. Immunity to mycoplasma infections of the respiratory tract: A review. J. Roy. Soc. Med. 72(7): 520-526
- 1736 Taylor, G. and C.J. Howard. 1980. Interaction of *Mycoplasma pulmonis* with mouse peritoneal macrophages and polymorphonuclear leukocytes. J. Med. Microbiol. 13(1): 19-30
- 1737 Taylor, G. and C.J. Howard. 1980. Class-specific antibody responses to *Mycoplasma pulmonis* in sera and lungs of infected and vaccinated mice. Infect. Immun. 29(3): 1160-1168
- 1738 Taylor, G. and C.J. Howard. 1981. Protection of mice against *Mycoplasma pulmonis* infection using purified mouse immunoglobulins: Comparison between protective effect and biological properties of immunoglobulin classes. Immunology 43(3): 519-526
- 1739 Taylor, G. and C.J. Howard. 1981. Importance of local antibody in resistance to mycoplasma infection of the respiratory tract. In: The Mucosal Immune System. F.J. Bourne, ed. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland: 330-348
- 1740 Taylor, P. 1979. Evaluation of an indirect haemagglutination kit for the rapid serological diagnosis of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections. J. Clin. Pathol. 32(3): 280-283
- 1741 Taylor-Robinson, D. 1979. Pathogenicity of ureaplasmas for animals and man. Zbl. Bakt. Hyg., I. Abt. Orig. A. 245(1-2): 150-163
- 1742 Taylor-Robinson, D. 1981. Mycoplasmal arthritis in man. Isr. J. Med. Sci. 17(7): 616-621
- 1743 Taylor-Robinson, D., et al. 1980. The genital mycoplasmas I. New Engl. J. Med. 302(18): 1003-1010
- 1744 Taylor-Robinson, D., R.T. Evans, E.D. Coufalik, M.J. Prentice, P.E. Munday, G.W. Csonka and J.K. Oates. 1979. *Ureaplasma urealyticum* and *Mycoplasma hominis* in chlamydial and non-chlamydial nongonococcal urethritis. Brit. J. Vener. Dis. 55(1): 30-35
- 1745 Taylor-Robinson, D. and P.M. Furr. 1981. Recovery and identification of human genital tract mycoplasmas. Isr. J. Med. Sci. 17(7): 648-653
- 1746 Taylor-Robinson, D. and P.M. Furr. 1981. Observations on the occurrence of mycoplasmas in the central nervous system of some laboratory animals. Lab. Anim. 15(3): 223-227
- 1747 Taylor-Robinson, D., P.M. Furr, H.A. Davies, R.J. Manchee, C. Mouches and J.M. Bove. 1981. Mycoplasmal adherence with particular reference to the pathogenicity of *Mycoplasma pulmonis*. Isr. J. Med. Sci. 17(7): 599-603
- 1748 Taylor-Robinson and W.M. McCormack. 1979. Mycoplasmas in human genitourinary infections. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. II. J.G. Tully and R.F. Whitcomb, eds. Academic Press, New York: 307-366
- 1749 Taylor-Robinson, D. and W.M. McCormack. 1980. The genital mycoplasmas II. New Engl. J. Med. 302(19): 1063-1067
- 1750 Taylor-Robinson, D., J.G. Tully, P.M. Furr, R.M. Cole, D.L. Rose and N.F. Hanna. 1981. Urogenital mycoplasma infections of man: A review

- with observations on a recently discovered mycoplasma. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 524-530
- 1751 Tecson-Tumang, F., P. Sen and R. Kapila. 1982. Fatal *Streptococcus intermedius* (*Streptococcus milleri*) meningitis in an adult. *Am. J. Clin. Pathol.* 77(4): 480-484
- 1752 Templin, G. 1979. Suitability for mycoplasma cultivation of liquid and solid PPLO culture media manufactured in the German Democratic Republic. *Arch. Exp. Vet. Med.* 33(6): 957-959
- 1753 Teng, M.F. 1978. A serological survey on avian mycoplasmosis and comments on control measures. *Proc. Singapore Vet. Ass. Ann. Conf.* 1-4: 54-55
- 1754 Thangavelu, M., H. Erno and A.J. Therkelsen. 1979. Detection of mycoplasma contamination in tissue cultures by fluorescence microscopy. *Hum. Genet.* 47(2): 199-202
- 1755 Thigpen, J.E., R.W. Kornegay, J. Chang, C.E. McGhee and V.L. Thierry. 1981. Pneumonia in goats caused by *Mycoplasma mycoides* ssp. *mycoides*. *J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass.* 178(7): 711-712
- 1756 Thirkill, C.E. 1980. *Mycoplasma arthritidis* induced experimental polyarthritis in the Sprague-Dawley rat. *Diss. Abstr.* 40(7): 3090-B
- 1757 Thirkill, C.E., et al. 1981. Immunologic reactions of rabbit anti-mycoplasma arthritidis serum with *in vitro* cultivated rat synovial cells. *In Vitro* 17(5): 405-411
- 1758 Thirkill, C.E. and D.S. Gregeron. 1982. *Mycoplasma arthritidis* induced ocular inflammatory disease. *Infect. Immun.* 36(2): 775-781
- 1759 Thomas, C.B., D.E. Jasper and P. Willeberg. 1982. Clinical bovine mycoplasmal mastitis. An epidemiologic study of factors associated with problem herds. *Acta Vet. Scand.* 23(1): 53-64
- 1760 Thomas, C.B., P. Willeberg and D.E. Jasper. 1981. Case control study of bovine mycoplasmal mastitis. *Am. J. Vet. Res.* 42(3): 511-515
- 1761 Thomas, D.L. 1979. Mycoplasma-like bodies associated with lethal declines of palms in Florida, USA. *Phytopathology* 69(9): 928-934
- 1762 Thomas, G.B. and R.E. Dierks. 1980. Relationship between 2 serotypes of avian mycoplasmas by serological and DNA-DNA hybridization tests. *Avian Dis.* 24(4): 939-954
- 1763 Thompson, S.E., III, W.D. Hager, K.H. Wong, B. Lopez, C. Ramsey, S.D. Allen, M.D. Stargel, C. Thornsberry and B.B. Benigno. 1980. The microbiology and therapy of acute pelvic inflammatory disease in hospitalized patients. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.* 136(2): 179-186
- 1764 Thomsen, A.C. and I. Heron. 1979. Effect of mycoplasmas on phagocytosis and immunocompetence in rats. *Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand.* C87(1): 67-71
- 1765 Thomsen, A.C. and H.O. Lindskov. 1979. Diagnosis of *Mycoplasma hominis* pyelonephritis by demonstration of antibodies in urine. *J. Clin. Microbiol.* 9(6): 618-687
- 1766 Thorns, C.J. 1979. Preservation of mycoplasmas on anhydrous silica gel. *J. Appl. Bact.* 47(1): 183-186
- 1767 Thorns, C.J. and E. Boughton. Studies on film production and its specific inhibi-

- tion, with special reference to *Mycoplasma bovis* (*M. agalactiae* var. *bovis*). Zbl. Vet. Med. 25B(8): 657-667
- 1768 Thorns, C.J. and E. Boughton. 1980. Effect of growth medium composition on the antigenicity of *Mycoplasma bovis*. J. Hyg. 84(1): 29-36
- 1769 Thorns, C.J. and E. Boughton. 1980. Effect of serial passages through liquid medium on the virulence of *Mycoplasma bovis* for the mouse mammary gland. Res. Vet. Sci. 29(3): 328-332
- 1770 Ti, T.Y. M. Dan, G.W. Stemke, J. Robertson and G. Goldstand. 1982. Isolation of *Mycoplasma hominis* from the blood of man with multiple trauma and fever. JAMA 247(1): 60-61
- 1771 Tijssen, C.C. and L.J. Endtz. 1982. Transverse myelitis associated with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. Clin. Neurol. Neurosurg. 84(1): 37-43
- 1772 Tinant, M.K., M.E. Bergeland and W.U. Knudtson. 1979. Calf pneumonia associated with *Mycoplasma dispar* infection. J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. 175(8): 812-813
- 1773 Tiong, S.K. 1978. Isolation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* from sinuses of three quails (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*). Vet. Rec. 103(24): 539
- 1774 Tiong, S.K., T.M. Liow and R.J.S. Tan. 1979. Isolation and identification of avian mycoplasmas in Singapore. Brit. Poultry Sci. 20(1): 45-54
- 1775 Tiong, S.K. and K.Y. Sing. 1981. Isolation and identification of mycoplasmas from pig lungs in Singapore. Vet. Rec. 108(4): 75-77
- 1776 Tipirneni, P., B.S. Moore, J.S. Hyde and V. Schauf. 1980. Immunoglobulin E antibodies to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* in asthma and other atopic diseases. Ann. Allergy 45(1): 1-7
- 1777 Tiwana, J.S. and N. Singh. 1982. Isolation of *Acholeplasma oculi* from genital lesions in sheep. Vet. Rec. 111(18): 417
- 1778 Toth, A. and M.L. Lesser. 1981. Asymptomatic bacteriospermia in fertile and infertile men. Fertil. Steril. 36(1): 88-91
- 1779 Townsend, R., D.B. Archer and K.A. Plaskitt. 1980. Purification and preliminary characterization of spiroplasma fibrils. J. Bact. 142(2): 694-700
- 1780 Townsend, R., J. Burgess and K.A. Plaskitt. 1980. Morphology and ultrastructure of helical and nonhelical strains of *Spiroplasma citri*. J. Bact. 142(3): 973-981
- 1781 Trampel, D.W. 1980. Pathogenesis of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* induced airsacculitis in chickens. Diss. Abstr. 40(11): 5166-B
- 1782 Trampel, D.W. and O.J. Fletcher. 1981. Light microscopic, scanning electron microscopic and histomorphometric evaluation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* induced airsacculitis in chickens. Am. J. Vet. Res. 42(8): 1281-1289
- 1783 Truscott, R.B. 1981. A comparison of the *in vitro* activity of two antibiotics against bovine ureaplasmas. Can. J. Comp. Med. 45(2): 113-115
- 1784 Truscott, R.B. 1981. Non-genital mycoplasma infections in cattle. Can. Vet. J. 22(11): 335-338
- 1785 Truskova, T.Y. 1980. Antigen activity of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. Veterinariya (Kiev) 51: 23-27

- 1786 Truszczyński, M. 1980. Mycoplasmosis of birds with particular reference to diagnosis and control. *Med. Wet.* 36(7): 385-388
- 1787 Tsai, J.H. 1979. Vector transmission of mycoplasmal agents of plant diseases. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. III. R.F. Whitcomb and J.G. Tully, eds. Academic Press, New York: 265-307
- 1788 Tsai, J.H. and D.L. Thomas. 1981. Transmission of lethal yellowing mycoplasma by *Mycoplasma crudus*. In: *Mycoplasma Diseases of Trees and Shrubs*. K. Maramorosch and S.P. Raychaudhuri, eds. Academic Press, New York: 211-230
- 1789 Tsigaridas, K. 1981. Zinc treatment of contagious agalactia of sheep and goats. *Delt. Hellenikes Kteniatri. Hetair.* 32(2): 145-151
- 1790 Tsinzerling, A.V., et al. 1981. Possible significance of mycoplasmosis and cytomegaly in the occurrence of congenital developmental defects. *Pediatrics* 2: 9-10
- 1791 Tsinzerling, A.V., V.M. Soldatova and V.G. Platonov. 1980. The essence of the metainfluenza stage of influenza. *Arkh. Patol.* 42(3): 46-50
- 1792 Tsyplenkov, A.E., V.L. Fedotina, G. Ganzales and E. Garsiya. 1981. Plant diseases of the yellows type in Cuba. *S-Kh. Biol.* 16(1): 92-94
- 1793 Tu, K.K., K. Wicher and N.R. Rose. 1979. Kinetics of cellular and humoral response of rabbits immunized with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *Immunol. Commun.* 8(3): 263-278
- 1794 Tully, J.G. 1979. Special features of the acholeplasmas. In: *The Mycoplasmas*. Vol. I. M.F. Barile and S. Razin, eds. Academic Press, New York: 431-451
- 1795 Tully, J.G. 1981. Mycoplasmal toxins. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 604-607
- 1796 Tully, J.G. 1981. Laboratory diagnosis of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections. *Isr. J. Med. Sci.* 17(7): 644-647
- 1797 Tully, J.G. 1982. Interaction of spiroplasmas with plant, arthropod, and animal hosts. *Rev. Infect. Dis.* 4: S193
- 1798 Tully, J.G., J.M. Bove and R.F. Whitcomb. 1982. The spiroplasmas and their taxonomic relationships. Summary. *Rev. Infect. Dis.* 4: S154-S156
- 1799 Tully, J.G., D.L. Rose, R.F. Whitcomb and R.P. Wenzel. 1979. Enhanced isolation of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* from throat washings with a newly modified culture medium. *J. Infect. Dis.* 139(4): 478-482
- 1800 Tully, J.G., D.L. Rose, C.E. Yunker, J. Cory, R.F. Whitcomb and D.L. Williamson. 1981. Helical mycoplasmas (spiroplasmas) from *Ixodes pacificus* ticks. *Science* 212(498): 1043-1045
- 1801 Tully, J.G., D. Taylor-Robinson, R.M. Cole and D.L. Rose. 1981. A newly discovered mycoplasma in the human urogenital tract. *Lancet* 1(8233): 1288-1291
- 1802 Tully, J.G. and R.F. Whitcomb. 1979. *The Mycoplasmas*. II. Human and Animal Mycoplasmas. Academic Press, New York
- 1803 Tully, J.G., R.F. Whitcomb, D.L. Rose and J.M. Bove. 1982. *Spiroplasma mirum*, a new species from the rabbit tick (*Haemaphysalis leporispalustris*). *Internat. J. Syst. Bact.* 32(1): 92-100

- 1804 Turunen, H., P. Leinikki and E. Jansson. 1982. Serological characterization of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* strains by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. *J. Clin. Pathol.* (London) 35(4): 439-443

U

- 1805 Uchida, A. 1981. Isolation and enumeration of mycoplasmas in dental plaques. *Bull. Tokyo Med. Dent. Univ.* 28(4): 117-124
- 1806 Uchida, A., T. Horikawa, M. Matsuura and T. Watanabe. 1981. A preliminary study on isolation and enumeration of mycoplasmas in dental plaques: The effect of sonication on viability of oral mycoplasmas. *Bull. Tokyo Med. Dent. Univ.* 28(4): 111-116
- 1807 Uitendaal, M.P., C.H.M.M. DeBruyn, M. Hatanaka and P. Hosli. 1979. An ultramicrochemical test for mycoplasmal contamination of cultured cells. *In Vitro* 15(2): 103-108
- 1808 Ulanova, E.F. 1978. Changes in the nuclei and chloroplasts in cells of big bud-infected tomatoes. *Biol. Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR* 5(2): 232-235
- 1809 Ulloa, J., A. Cubillos and M.I. Montecinos. 1981. Production of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigen. *Arch. Med. Vet. Chile* 13(2): 22-24
- 1810 Ulrychova, M. 1976. Pathophysiology of tomato and tobacco (*Nicotiana glauca*) plants infected with mycoplasmosis by potato witches' broom. *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Slovaca*, B 1: 229-238
- 1811 Ulrychova, M. 1978. Infection with mycoplasma and the metabolism of some steroid compounds (in host plants). *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Slovaca*, B 2: 11-17
- 1812 Ulrychova, M., M. Jokes and J. Kynclova. 1980. Mycoplasma-like organisms in *Lupinus hybrids* showing witches-broom symptoms. *Biol. Plant (Prague)* 22(5): 363-365
- 1813 Ulrychova, M. and E. Petru. 1980. Contribution to the problem of mycoplasma-like organism transmigration in plants. *Biol. Plant (Prague)* 22(5): 358-362
- 1814 Underdahl, N.R., G.A. Kennedy and A.S. Ramos, Jr. 1980. Duration of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* infection in gnotobiotic pigs. *Can. Vet. J.* 21(9): 258-261
- 1815 Upchurch, S., and M.G. Gabridge. 1981. Role of host cell metabolism in the pathogenesis of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. *Infect. Immun.* 31(1): 174-181
- 1816 Uyenoyama, M.K. and M.W. Feldman. 1978. The genetics of sex ratio distortion by cytoplasmic infection under maternal and contagious transmission: An epidemiological study. *Theor. Popul. Biol.* 14(3): 471-497

V

- 1817 Valdivieso-Garcia, A. and S. Rosendal. 1982. Variation in colony size of *Mycoplasma mycoides* subspecies *mycoides* isolated from goats. *Vet. Rec.* 110(20): 470-471
- 1818 Valdivieso-Garcia, A., S. Rosendal and M.G. Maxie. 1982. Biological effects of sonicated suspension and phenol-water extract of *Mycoplasma mycoides* spp. *mycoides* in goats. *Can. J. Comp. Med.* 46(2): 190-197
- 1819 Val'Kovich, E.I. 1980. Viral and mycoplasmic glomerulopa-

- thies in children. *Arkh. Patol.* 42(3): 10-15
- 1820 Valvo, J.R., A.A. Cald-
mone, S. Hipp, D. Duncan
and A.T.K. Cockett. 1982.
Elevated seminal pH and
Ureaplasma urealyticum. *J.*
Androl. 3(2): 144-148
- 1821 Vandeplassche, M., R. Van-
dermeersch, J. Hoorens and
L. Spanoghe. 1979. *Mycoplasma*
mastitis: A herd
problem in dairy cows.
Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr.
48(6): 467-483
- 1822 Van Der Molen, E.J. and G.
Grootenhuis. 1979. Pathol-
ogy of *Mycoplasma agalactiae*
var. *bovis* mastitis in the
cow. *Vet. Q.* 1(3): 126-133
- 1823 Van Eck, J.H.H., N. Van Kol
and B. Kouwenhoven. 1980.
Egg production in relation to
the results of a long term
serological survey of 73 flocks
of fowl. *Vet. Q.* 2(1): 15-24
- 1824 Van Snick, J.L. and P.L.
Masson. 1980. The IgA rheu-
matoid factor. *Rep. Ross*
Conf. Pediatr. Res. 81:
124-128
- 1825 Van Zwieten, M.J., H.A. Sol-
leveld, J.R. Lindsey, F.G.
De Groot, C. Zurcher and
C.F. Hollander. 1980. Res-
piratory disease in rats asso-
ciated with a filamentous bac-
terium: A preliminary
report. *Lab Anim. Sci.* 30(2
Part 1): 215-221
- 1826 Vardaman, T.H. and J.H.
Drott. 1980. Comparison of
Mycoplasma synoviae hemag-
glutinating antigens by the
hemagglutination-inhibition
test. *Avian Dis.* 24(3):
637-640
- 1827 Varley, J. 1981. A study of
virulence in avian mycoplasma
strains. *Index to Theses*
29(1): 111
- 1828 Varma, A. 1976. Isolation
and characterization of plant
mollicutes. *Physiol. Micro-*
org., Symp. New Delhi:
411-425
- 1829 Varmah, J.C. 1981. Sandal
(*Santalum album*) spike
disease. In: *Mycoplasma*
Diseases of Trees and
Shrubs. K. Maramorosch and
S.P. Raychaudhuri, eds.
Academic Press, New York:
253-258
- 1830 Varney, E.H. 1981. Blue-
berry stunt. In: *Mycoplasma*
Diseases of Trees and
Shrubs. K. Maramorosch and
S.P. Raychaudhuri, eds.
Academic Press, New York:
245-252
- 1831 Vasicek, L. 1979. *Mycoplas-*
mosis of poultry in Austria.
Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr.
66(4): 139-142
- 1832 Vazzana, A., G. Picerno and
S. Fiocca. 1979. Serological
survey for virus and *Mycoplasma*
pneumoniae infections.
Ann. Sclavo. 21(4): 419-424
- 1833 Vega, J., A.M.R. Almeida
and A.S. Costa. 1981. A
mycoplasma-like organism
associated with witches broom
disease of *Bidens pilosa*.
Fitopatol. Bras. 6(1): 29-34
- 1834 Velhner, M., A. Kosovac, Z.
Arapovic, M. Arapovic and M.
Babic. 1981. Tylosin for
preventing respiratory myco-
plasmosis among commercially
reared laying hens. *Praxis*
Vet. (Yugoslavia) 29(1/2)
129-134
- 1835 Vellayappan, K., et al.
1978. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*
infections in childhood. *J.*
Singapore Paediatr. Soc.
20(2): 73-79
- 1836 Veltri, R.W., W.R. Wilson,
P.M. Sprinkle, S.M. Rodman
and D.A. Kavesh. 1981.
The implication of viruses in
idiopathic sudden hearing
loss: Primary infection or
reactivation of latent viruses?
Otolaryngol. Head Neck Surg.
89(1): 137-141

- 1837 Vennegoor, C., A.A. Polak-Vogelzang and A. Hekman. 1982. Monoclonal antibodies against *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*: A secondary effect of immunization with cultured cells. *Exp. Cell Res.* 137(1): 89-94
- 1839 Verhoyen, M., M. Genot, J. Colin and F. Horvat. 1979. *Chrysanthemum virescence*, a disorder of unknown etiology. *Phytopathol. Z.* 96(1): 59-64
- 1840 Verin, P., et al. 1980. A new etiology of edema of the pregeniculate optic pathways: *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *Bull. Soc. Ophthalmol. Fr.* 80(11): 1009-1012
- 1841 Verma, P.C. and P.K. Mohanty. 1982. *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* inspection (infection) in chicken and turkeys. *Poultry Adviser, Bangalore* 16(4): 47-48
- 1842 Viarengo, J., G. Hebrant and P. Piot. 1980. *Ureaplasma urealyticum* in the urethra of healthy men. *Brit. J. Vener. Dis.* 56(3): 169-172
- 1843 Vierstra, R., et al. 1978. The effect of A13 on the physical properties of membrane lipids in *Thermoplasma acidophilum*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 84(1): 138-143
- 1844 Vina, C., A. Martinez, E. Aznar and D. Sardinias. 1980. Inoculation of *Mycoplasma bovis* into the bronchi of calves. I. Pathological changes. *Rev. Salud Anim.* 2(3): 73-89
- 1845 Vinokhodov, O.V., A.F. Novikova, M.I. Slobodenyuk and E.M. Amdii. 1977. Erythrocyte preparation for the indirect haemagglutination test for *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection. *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 46: 107-108
- 1846 Vinther, O. and E.A. Freundt. 1979. Electron microscopical study of antibody binding to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*: Indirect immunoferritin labelling. *Acta Pathol. Microbiol. Scand. B Microbiol.* 87(1): 37-44
- 1847 Vinther, O. and E.A. Freundt. 1980. Disposition of exposed antigens on the faces of isolated *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* membranes. *J. Bact.* 142(2): 683-688
- 1848 Voiculescu, M., A. Valeriu, N. Nicolescu, E. Mermezan, N. Tofan, E. Cracea and O. Maximescu. 1980. Pneumonia and other respiratory infections due to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *Rev. Med. Intern. Neurol. Psihiatr.* 32(3): 249-252
- 1849 von Diggelen, O.P., G.J. McGarrity and S.I. Shin. 1978. Endogenous HPRT activity in mycoplasmas isolated from cell cultures. *In Vitro* 14(9): 734-739
- 1850 Vul'Fovich, Y.V., A.V. Zil'-Fyan, A.V. Pronin and G.Y. Kagan. 1981. *Mycoplasma arthritidis* persistence and some indices of cellular immunity in rat experimental arthritis. *Biol. Nauki (Moscow)* 8: 23-25
- 1851 Vul'Fovich, Y.V., A.V. Zil'-Fyan, I.V. Zheverzheeva, N.A. Gamova and G.Y. Kagan. 1981. Prolonged persistence of *Mycoplasma arthritidis* and *Mycoplasma fermentans* in the body of experimentally-infected rats. *Zh. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* 1: 14-17

W

- 1852 Waelchli-Suter, R.O., P.A. Doig, H.L. Ruhnke, N.C. Palmer and C.A.V. Barker. 1982. Experimental genital ureaplasmosis in the bull. *Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk.* 124(6): 273-295

- 1853 Waitzkin, E.D. and E.H. Abraham. 1981. Effect of sterol structure on intracellular sodium and potassium in *Mycoplasma capricolum*. Microbeam Anal. 16: 226-228
- 1854 Walker, R.T., E.T.J. Chelton, M.W. Kilpatrick, M.J. Rogers and J. Simmons. 1982. The nucleotide sequence of the 5S rRNA from *Spiroplasma species* BC3 and *Mycoplasma mycoides* sp. *capri* PG3. Nucleic Acids Res. 10(20): 6363-6367
- 1855 Walter, B., J.C. Thouvenel and C. Fauquet. 1980. Tomato viruses in the Ivory Coast. Ann. Phytopathol. 12(3): 259-276
- 1856 Wang, J.T. 1981. The prevention of avian chronic respiratory infection by vibravet (Pfizer). Sci. Res. Abstr. China (1980) 1: 690-691
- 1857 Washburn, L.R., B.C. Cole, M.I. Gelman and J.R. Ward. 1980. Chronic arthritis of rabbits induced by mycoplasmas: 1. Clinical, microbiological and histologic features. Arth. Rheum. 23(7): 825-836
- 1858 Washburn, L.R., B.C. Cole and J.R. Ward. 1980. Chronic arthritis of rabbits induced by mycoplasmas: 2. Antibody response and the deposition of immune complexes. Arth. Rheum. 23(7): 837-845
- 1859 Washburn, L.R. and N.L. Somerson. 1979. Lipoproteins as substitutes for serum in mycoplasma culture medium. J. Clin. Microbiol. 10(4): 586-589
- 1860 Watabe, J. and M. Ogata. 1979. Studies on classification of acholeplasmas isolated from horses, cattle and abattoir sewage. Jap. J. Vet. Sci. 41(1): 9-17
- 1861 Waters, H. and P. Hunt. 1980. The *in vivo* 3-dimensional form of a plant mycoplasma-like organism by the analysis of serial ultrathin sections. J. Gen. Microbiol. 116(1): 111-132
- 1862 Wegmann, T. 1979. Neurologic manifestations of mycoplasma infections. MMW 121(19): 661-662
- 1863 Wegmann, T. 1979. Clinical spectrum of mycoplasma pneumonia. Prax. Klin. Pneumol. 33(7): 825-830
- 1864 Wehnert, C. 1979. Detection and control of mycoplasmosis in a dairy herd, employing the facilities of routine laboratory testing. Arch. Exp. Vet. Med. 33(6): 951-956
- 1865 Weickmann, J.L. 1980. Mycoplasmal arginine deiminase: Properties, subunit structure, and sulfhydryl reactivity. Diss. Abstr. 40(7): 3154-3155-B
- 1866 Weidner, W., H. Brunner and W. Krause. 1980. Quantitative culture of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* in patients with chronic prostatitis or prostaticitis. J. Urol. 124(5): 622-625
- 1867 Weidner, W., H.G. Schiefer, H. Krauss and J. Engstfeld. 1980. *Chlamydia trachomatis* and *Ureaplasma urealyticum* in case of nonspecific urethritis. Helv. Chir. Acta 47: 417-421
- 1868 Weidner, W., H.G. Schiefer, H. Krauss and J. Engstfeld. 1982. Studies on the aetiology of non-gonococcal urethritis. Deut. Med. Wochenschr. 107(33): 1227-1231
- 1869 Weidner, W., H.G. Schiefer and K.L. Schmidt. 1982. Urogenital infection, seronegative arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis in man. Akt. Rheumatol. 7: 82-85

- 1870 Weigt, U. 1980. *Mycoplasma bovis* as a mastitis and arthritis pathogen in cattle (preliminary report). Berlin. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wochenschr. 93(11): 206
- 1871 Weigt, U., J. Lindena, J. Heitmann and H. Kirchhoff. 1981. *Mycoplasma bovis* infection in a dairy herd. I. Clinical aspects. Berlin. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wochenschr. 94(18): 349-353
- 1872 Weinberg, J.B., P.F. Smith and I. Kahane. 1980. Bacterial lipopolysaccharides and mycoplasmal lipoglycans: A comparison between their abilities to induce macrophage-mediated tumor cell killing and *Limulus* amoebocyte lysate clotting. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 97(2): 493-499
- 1873 Weinblatt, M.E., et al. 1980. Fatal *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* encephalitis in an adult. Arch. Neurol. 37(5): 321
- 1874 Weisman, Y. and D. Heller. 1981. Infectivity experiments with causal agents of turkey coryza. Ref. Vet. 38(1/2): 51
- 1875 Weissenbacher, E.R. 1981. Significance of mycoplasma and ureaplasma in the female urogenital tract. Fortschr. Med. 99(1-2) 37-38
- 1876 Weissenbacher, E.R., et al. 1978. Mycoplasma infestation of gonorrhoea patients. Med. Klin. 73(50): 1773-1774
- 1877 Weng, C.N. 1979. Identification of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* and *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* by immunofluorescence. J. Chin. Soc. Vet. Sci. 5(1): 61-66
- 1878 Weng, C.N. 1980. Development of an indirect haemagglutination test for diagnosis of mycoplasmal pneumonia of swine. J. Chin. Soc. Vet. Sci. 6(2): 63-69
- 1879 Weng, C.N. 1980. Improvement of the fluorescent antibody technique for diagnosis of mycoplasmal swine pneumonia. Proc. Internatl. Pig Vet. Soc. Congr. Copenhagen, Denmark: 216
- 1880 Wentworth, B.B. and H.E. Stiefel. 1982. Studies of the specificity of *Legionella* serology. J. Clin. Microbiol. 15(5): 961-963
- 1881 Wenzl, H. and B. Wodicka. 1981. The etiology of the occurrence of callose in the tubers of stolbur-diseased potato plants. Z. PflanzenkrPflanzenschutz. 88(10): 584-587
- 1883 Werner, R.G., K.R. Appel and W.M.A. Merk. 1979. Gunacin, a new quinone antibiotic from *Ustilago* sp. J. Antibiot. (Tokyo) 32(11): 1104-1111
- 1884 Westenfelder, G.O., D.T. Akey, S.J. Corwin and N.A. Vick. 1981. Acute transverse myelitis due to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection. Arch. Neurol. 38(5): 317-318
- 1885 Whitcomb, R.F. 1980. The genus *Spiroplasma*. Ann. Rev. Microbiol. 34: 677-709
- 1886 Whitcomb, R.F. 1981. The biology of spiroplasmas. Ann. Rev. Entomol. 26: 397-425
- 1887 Whitcomb, R.F. and J.G. Tully, eds. 1979. The Mycoplasmas. Vol. 3: Plant and Insect Mycoplasmas. Academic Press, New York, 351 pp.
- 1888 Whitcomb, R.F. and J.G. Tully. 1982. Taxonomy and identification of spiroplasmas. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S148-S153
- 1889 Whitcomb, R.F. and D.L. Williamson. 1979. Pathogenicity of mycoplasmas for arthro-

- pods. Zbl. Bakt. Hyg., I. Abt. Orig. A. 245: 200-221
- 1890 Whittlestone, P. 1979. Porcine mycoplasmas. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. II. J.G. Tully and R.F. Whitcomb, eds. Academic Press, New York: 134-176
- 1891 Wieslander, A., A. Christiansson, L. Rilfors, A. Khan, L.B.A. Johansson and G. Lindblom. 1982. Lipid phase structure in the regulation of lipid composition in *Acholeplasma laidlawii* membranes. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S43-S49
- 1892 Wieslander, A., A. Christiansson, L. Rilfors and G. Lindblom. 1980. Lipid bilayer stability in membranes: Regulation of lipid composition in *Acholeplasma laidlawii* as governed by molecular shape. Biochemistry 19(16): 3650-3655
- 1893 Wieslander, A., A. Christiansson, H. Walter and C. Weibull. 1979. Fractionation of membranes from *Acholeplasma laidlawii* A on the basis of their surface properties by partition in two-polymer aqueous phase systems. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 550(1): 1-15
- 1894 Wieslander, A., L. Rilfors, L.B.A. Johansson and G. Lindblom. 1981. Reversed cubic phase with membrane glucolipids from *Acholeplasma laidlawii*: Proton NMR, deuterium NMR and diffusion NMR measurements. Biochemistry 20(4): 730-735
- 1895 Wilkinson, G.T. 1980. Mycoplasmas of the cat. Vet. Ann. 20: 145-150
- 1896 Wilkinson, H.W., D.D. Bruce and C.V. Broome. 1981. Validation of *Legionella pneumophila* indirect immunofluorescence assay with epidemic sera. J. Clin. Microbiol. 13(1): 139-146
- 1897 Williams, B.A.A., C.K. Hannan and H. Russel. 1978. Metabolic consequences of mycoplasmal contamination of cell cultures. Afr. J. Med. Sci. 7(3): 129-136
- 1898 Williams, P.P. 1978. Comparison of antibody responses to *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* antigens in pigs and rabbits. Abstr. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol. 78: 76
- 1899 Williams, P.P. 1979. An electron-microscope study of intracerebral infection of pigs with *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*. Abstr. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol. 79: 84
- 1900 Williams, P.P. 1980. An ultrastructural study of the interaction of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* with porcine epithelial and leptomenigeal cells. Abstr. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol. 80: 76
- 1901 Williams, P.P. 1980. Experimentally induced pulmonary and cranial infections of gnotobiotic swine with *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*. Proc. Internatl. Pig Vet. Soc. Congr. Copenhagen, Denmark: 215
- 1902 Williams, P.P. 1982. Experimentally induced lameness in pigs multiply infected with *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*. Proc. Internatl. Pig Vet. Soc. Congr. Mexico: 160
- 1903 Williams, P.P. and J.E. Gallagher. 1981. Effects of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* and *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* on ependymal cells of the porcine lateral ventricles as observed by scanning and transmission electron microscopy. Scanning Electron Microsc. 4: 133-140
- 1904 Williams, P.P., J.E. Gallagher and E.C. Pirtle. 1981. Effects of microbial isolates on porcine tracheal and bronchial

- explant cultures as observed by scanning electron microscopy. Scanning Electron Microsc. 4: 141-150
- 1905 Williamson, D.L. and D.F. Poulson. 1979. Sex ratio organisms (spiroplasmas) of drosophila. In: The Mycoplasmas. Vol. III. R.F. Whitcomb and J.G. Tully, eds. Academic Press, New York: 175-208
- 1906 Williamson, D.L. and J.G. Tully. 1982. Characterization of spiroplasmas by serology. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S137-S140
- 1907 Williamson, D.L., J. Tully and R.F. Whitcomb. 1979. Serological relationships of spiroplasmas as shown by combined deformation and metabolism inhibition tests. Internatl. J. Syst. Bact. 29(4): 345-351
- 1908 Wise, K.S. and R.T. Acton. 1979. Characterization of biosynthetically labeled antigens of *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*. Abstr. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol. 79: 83
- 1909 Wise, K.S., F.C. Minion, and H.C. Cheung. 1982. Translocation of Thy-1 antigen and a fluorescent lipid probe during lymphoblastoid cell interaction with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*. Rev. Infect. Dis. 4: S210-S218
- 1910 Woese, C.R., J. Maniloff and L.B. Zablen. 1980. Phylogenetic analysis of the mycoplasmas. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 77(1): 494-498
- 1911 Wolanski, B.S. and K. Maramorosch. 1979. Rayado fino virus and corn spiroplasma: Phloem restriction and transmission by *Dalbulus elimatus* and *Dalbulus maidis*. Fitopatol. Bras. 4(1): 47-54
- 1912 Wolfgang, B.K. and M.G. Gabridge. 1979. Effect of *in vitro* cultivation and *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection on intracellular cyclic AMP levels in hamster tracheal organ cultures. In *Vitro* 15(4): 308-314
- 1913 Wood, A.K.W. and L.C. Lloyd. 1980. A radiological investigation of enzootic pneumonia in the pig. Res. Vet. Sci. 29(1): 8-20
- 1914 Wood, C., A. Trounson, J. Leeton, J.M. Talbot, B. Buttery, J. Webb, J. Wood and D. Jessup. 1981. A clinical assessment of 9 pregnancies obtained by *in vitro* fertilization and embryo transfer. Fertil. Steril. 35(5): 502-508
- 1915 Woodroffe, A.J., A.A. Gormly, P.E. McKenzie, A.M. Wootton, A.J. Thompson, A.E. Seymour and A.R. Clarkson. 1980. Immunologic studies in immunoglobulin A nephropathy. Kidney Int. 18(3): 366-374
- 1916 Worz, U., et al. 1981. Mycoplasma infections. Internist (Berlin) 22(8): 468-478
- 1917 Wreghitt, T.G. 1976. A comparative study of porcine mycoplasmas. Diss. Abstr. 37C(1): 89
- 1918 Wroblewski, H. 1979. Amphiphilic nature of spiralin, the major protein of the *Spiroplasma citri* cell membrane. J. Bact. 140(2): 738-741
- 1919 Wroblewski, H. 1981. Electrophoretic analysis of the arrangement of spiralin and other major proteins in isolated *Spiroplasma citri* cell membranes. J. Bact. 145(1): 61-67
- 1920 Wroblewski, H., R. Burlot and D. Thomas. 1981. Adsorption of proteins from the *Spiroplasma citri* cell membrane by magnesium lauroyl sarcosinate crystals. Biochimie 63(3): 177-186

- 1921 Wyler, R., A. Murbach and H. Moehl. 1979. An imidazole derivative (Econazole) as an antifungal agent in cell culture systems. *In Vitro* 15(10): 745-750

Y

- 1922 Yablonskaya, I.A. 1977. Serological typing of mycoplasmas from farm animals. *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 46: 13-17
- 1923 Yamamoto, R., A.H. Hamdy, D.D. Kratzer, Y.M. Saif, S.H. Kleven and J.A. Newman. 1979. Efficacy of Linco-Spectin water medication on *Mycoplasma meleagridis* airsacculitis in turkey poults. *Poult. Sci.* 58(4): 1124
- 1924 Yamamoto, R., H.B. Ortmyer and R.K. Edson. 1978. Micro haemagglutination-inhibition test for *Mycoplasma meleagridis*. *Proc. Abstr. XVI World's Poult. Congr., Rio de Janeiro.* IX: 1417-1427
- 1925 Yamamoto, R., H.B. Ortmyer and R.K. Edson. 1979. Serology of *Mycoplasma meleagridis*. *Proc. 28th West. Poult. Dis. Conf. 13th Poult. Hlth. Symp. Davis, CA:* 23
- 1926 Yamane, Y., et al. 1978. A case of myocarditis caused by *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. *Jap. Circ. J.* 42(11): 1279-1287
- 1927 Yang, L.L. and A. Haug. 1979. Purification and partial characterization of a prokaryotic glycoprotein from the plasma membrane of *Thermoplasma acidophilum*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 556(2): 265-277
- 1928 Yang, L.L. and A. Haug. 1979. Structure of membrane lipids and physico-biochemical properties of the plasma membrane from *Thermoplasma acidophilum*, adapted to growth at 37°C. *Biochem. Biophys. Acta* 573(2): 308-320
- 1929 Yanson-Anson, A.Y. 1977. Isolation of mycoplasmas from swine with enzootic pneumonia (in Latvia). *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 46: 86-89
- 1930 Yedloutschnig, R.J. 1978. *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *capri* and *Mycoplasma agalactiae* isolation from goats in the United States: A review including unpublished findings. *Proc. 82nd Ann. Meet. U.S. Anim. Hlth. Ass. Buffalo, NY:* 272-276
- 1931 Yedloutschnig, R.J. 1982. Regulatory aspects of caprine mycoplasmosis. *Proc. 3rd Internatl. Conf. Goat Prod. Dis. Tucson, AZ:* 217-218
- 1932 Yedloutschnig, R.J. 1976. Experimental infection of white-tailed deer with *Mycoplasma mycoides* var *mycoides*. *Proc. Ann. Meet. U.S. Anim. Hlth. Ass.* 80: 262-267
- 1933 Yoder, H.W., Jr. 1978. Mycoplasma problems still face industry. *Poult. Dig.* 37(441): 576
- 1934 Yoder, H.W., Jr. 1979. Serologic response of chickens vaccinated with inactivated preparations of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. *Avian Dis.* 23(2): 493-506
- 1935 Yoder, H.W., Jr. 1982. Microagglutination test for the detection of antibodies to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* and *Mycoplasma synoviae* in avian sera. *Avian Dis.* 26(3): 606-611
- 1936 Yoder, H.W., Jr., R. Yamamoto, and N.O. Olson. 1978. Avian mycoplasmosis. In: *Diseases of Poultry.* M.S. Hofstad, et al., eds. Iowa State University Press, Ames, IA. 7th edition: 233-270
- 1937 Yonkers, T.D., R.R. Sturm and R.W. Thomas. 1979. Comparative efficacy of injectable lincomycin and injectable

- tylosin in treatment of mycoplasmosis in neonatal and growing swine. *Vet. Med. & Sm. Anim. Clin.* 74(9): 1324-1328
- 1938 Yoshida, A. 1982. Pathogenicity of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* in hamster nasal organ culture. *Acta Oto-Laryngol.* 94(1-2): 141-148
- 1939 Yoshizawa, T., A. Tsukada, Y. Maki and I. Kanazawa. 1982. Transverse myelitis associated with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections. *Eur. Neurol.* 21(1): 48-51
- 1940 Yuan, S.L., L.T. Song, Z.Q. Huang and X.S. Li. 1978. A light microscopic detection of MLO associated with Pawlownia witches' broom. *Acta Microbiol. Sin.* 18(4): 310-311
- 1941 Yurlova, T.I., S.D. Stolbunskaya, N.Y. Zoshchenkova, D.A. Gvozdilova, E.P. Zvereva and R.P. Popova. 1981. Role of viruses in the etiology of pneumonias. *Pediatrics* 1: 10-14
- 1942 Yusifov, A.G., U.A. Kasumov. 1977. Bactericidal and disinfectant action of "gudronol" (gasoline tar) on *Mycoplasma agalactiae*. *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 46: 48-50
- Z**
- 1943 Zagorodnov, M.V. 1977. Mycoplasmosis in farm animals (symposium). *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.* 46, 147 pp
- 1944 Zalewska-Schonthaler, N. 1979. Isolation of mycoplasmas from milk, lungs and prepuce of cattle. *Comp. Immunol. Microbiol. Infect. Dis.* 2(4): 447-457
- 1945 Zalman, M.W., et al. 1978. Prevalence of *Mycoplasma hominis* in patients with gynecologic diseases and abortion in the 2nd-3rd month of pregnancy. *Virologie* 29(4): 293-297
- 1946 Zehetbauer, F. 1980. Occurrence of antibodies against *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* in the catchment area of an abattoir in Upper Austria. *Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr.* 67(11): 340
- 1947 Zgorniak-Nowosielska, I. 1979. Mycoplasmal and viral contamination of cell cultures. *Postepy Biol. Komorki* 6(3): 171-185
- 1948 Zgorniak-Nowosielska, I. and J. Szczurek. 1980. Characteristics of *Ureaplasma urealyticum* strains isolated from cases of inflammation of urogenital tract. *Med. Dosw. Mikrobiol.* 32(4): 285-293
- 1949 Zhilina, T.N., et al. 1979. Mycoplasma in methanosarcina cultures. *Mikrobiologiya* 48(3): 558-561
- 1950 Zhou, C.D., J.D. Chen and J.S. Li. 1982. Serological identification of mycoplasma of the respiratory tract of swine in China. *Acta Vet. Zootechn. Sin.* 13(3): 181-188
- 1951 Zhou, C.D., J. Chen, H. Zhang and J. Li. 1981. Detection of haemolytic activity and hydrogen peroxide formation by porcine respiratory tract mycoplasmas. *Acta Microbiol. Sin.* 21(1): 83-87
- 1952 Zil'fyan, A.V., D.N. Khudaverdyan, Z.K. Gegamyan and Y.V. Vul'fovich. 1981. The possible mechanism of early injury to bone tissue and articular cartilage in experimental mycoplasma infection. *Biol. Nauki (Moscow)*: 10: 28-30
- 1953 Zil'fyan, A.V., Y.V. Vul'fovich, I.V. Zheverzheeva and G.Y. Kagan. 1981. Comparative description of joint changes induced by *Mycoplasma fermentans* and *Mycoplasma arthritidis* in rats.

- Zh. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 3: 42-45
- 1954 Zimmermann, B.J. and R.F. Ross. 1982. Antibody response of swine experimentally infected with *Mycoplasma hyosynoviae*. Vet. Microbiol. 7(2): 135-146
- 1955 Zimmerman, D.R., D.P. Conway, D.H. Bliss, D.O. Farrington and H.J. Barnes. 1982. Effects of carbadox and pyrantel tartrate on performance and indices of *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* and *Ascaris suum* infections in pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 55(4): 733-740
- 1956 Ziv, G. 1980. Preliminary clinical pharmacological investigations of tylosin and tiamulin in chickens. Vet. Q. 2(4): 206-210
- 1957 Zou, C.D., J.D. Chen, H.Y. Zhang and J.S. Li. 1981. Detection of hemolytic activity and hydrogen peroxide formation by porcine respiratory tract mycoplasmas. Wei Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao 21(1): 83-87

SUBJECT INDEX

A

- Acholeplasma, 546, 669, 1089, 1475, 1520, 1682, 1794
A. axanthum, 598, 1646
A. equifoetale
A. floridus
A. granularum, 601, 948, 1645, 1647
A. hippicon, 668
A. laidlawii, 136, 826, 882, 955, 976, 1146, 1243, 1405
 antibiotics, 1028, 1635
 antibody, 1051, 1406
 carbohydrates, 840
 carotenoids, 1489
 characterization and isolation, 599
 lipids, 1, 185, 305, 306, 353, 617, 796, 801, 837, 866, 912, 1051,
 1293, 1407, 1408, 1485, 1489, 1611, 1612, 1635, 1641, 1642,
 1891
 membrane, 42, 153, 243, 260, 261, 305, 306, 353, 372, 478, 617,
 631, 632, 795, 796, 839, 841, 866, 877, 1026, 1027, 1053,
 1160, 1293, 1392, 1407, 1408, 1432, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1635,
 1641, 1642, 1680, 1892, 1893, 1894
 morphology
 ultrastructure, 860, 1353
 nucleic acids, 95
 research, general, 227, 457, 598, 608, 632, 859, 891, 948, 1380,
 1381, 1398, 1536, 1558, 1733
 serology, 48
 virus laidlawii, 34, 36, 37, 38, 284, 325, 327, 330, 331, 424, 600,
 609, 628, 629, 632, 633, 634, 783, 1028, 1082, 1266, 1267,
 1392, 1458, 1485
A. modicum, 330, 331
A. morum, 1465
A. oculi, 35, 72, 948, 1777
 Adherence, 121, 206, 207, 208, 271, 484, 485, 486, 827, 830, 1374,
 1427, 1673, 1747
 Aerosols, 149
 Agalactia, contagious, of sheep and goat (see *M. agalactiae*)
 Anaeroplasma, 1451
A. abactoclasticum
A. bactoclasticum
 Antibiotics, 30, 33, 80, 87, 105, 111, 130, 164, 165, 176, 177, 181,
 191, 210, 228, 244, 274, 348, 360, 388, 402, 420, 422, 423, 446,
 471, 472, 502, 504, 552, 559, 564, 565, 584, 586, 637, 638, 644,
 660, 685, 686, 687, 695, 733, 771, 772, 773, 780, 870, 910, 913,
 926, 937, 959, 960, 974, 1000, 1003, 1010, 1048, 1062, 1097, 1098,
 1099, 1102, 1118, 1148, 1183, 1217, 1220, 1241, 1247, 1281, 1284,
 1290, 1301, 1302, 1347, 1435, 1448, 1495, 1498, 1514, 1520, 1521,
 1542, 1551, 1581, 1593, 1598, 1604, 1635, 1648, 1660, 1686, 1688,
 1690, 1696, 1697, 1713, 1763, 1834, 1856, 1883, 1921, 1937, 1956

- Antibody, 65, 90, 98, 238, 256, 398, 435, 545, 558, 707, 708, 834, 867, 973, 1174, 1191, 1202, 1223, 1289, 1294, 1368, 1373, 1673, 1739, 1757, 1898, 1915
 - agar gel precipitation test, 1210
 - agglutination, 60, 126, 473, 914, 1225, 1242, 1436, 1628, 1652, 1785, 1935
 - complement fixation, 60, 209, 469, 680, 718, 719, 1015, 1153, 1623, 1626
 - electrophoresis, 1049, 1569
 - ELISA, 178, 179, 180, 237, 270, 475, 510, 1550
 - hemagglutination, hemagglutination inhibition, 20, 84, 587, 589, 1436, 1653, 1785, 1826, 1845, 1878, 1924
 - immunofluorescence, 40, 84, 196, 200, 942, 1068, 1173, 1877, 1879
 - immunoperoxidase technique, 683, 761, 762
 - precipitation, 464
 - radioimmunoassay, 642
 - spectroscopy, 924
- Antigen, 375
- Antiseptics, 1038
- Antimycoplasmal agents, chemotherapy, 16, 532, 1277, 1492, 1631
- Arthritis and rheumatic disease, 147, 218, 266, 268, 299, 318, 323, 333, 334, 501, 547, 594, 809, 861, 862, 864, 1076, 1317, 1361, 1582, 1742, 1824, 1857, 1858, 1869

C

- Carbohydrates, 104, 1464
- Carotenoids, 1646
- Chronic respiratory diseases (CRD) and infectious sinusitis
 - control, 289, 559, 613, 1349, 1350, 1720, 1786
 - egg dipping, 254, 614
 - medication, 420, 1435, 1856
 - diagnosis (see *M. gallisepticum*, antibody diagnostic tests and CRD pathology)
 - etiology, 232, 901
 - multiple etiology, 46
 - geographic distribution, 286, 1291, 1349, 1831
 - immunity, 1591
 - pathology, 1201, 1605, 1786
 - research, general, 88, 1823, 1874
 - reviews, miscellaneous, 1250, 1720
- Classification and nomenclature, 513, 514, 923, 1466
- Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia (CBPP)
 - carriers, 1283, 1498
 - control, 30, 1204, 1498, 1864
 - diagnosis, 1342, 1864
 - etiology, 1346
 - geographic distribution, 370, 417, 1022, 1270, 1286, 1303, 1385, 1509
 - immunity, 759
 - incidence, 28, 527
 - pathology, 1162, 1640
 - research, general, 449, 1035, 1107, 1369, 1639
 - vaccination, 549, 1288

E

- Electrophoresis, 646, 690, 1195, 1253, 1342, 1548
 ELISA, 85, 178, 179, 180, 237, 475, 657, 1153, 1529, 1550, 1804
 Enzootic pneumonia of pig, virus pig pneumonia, VPP (see *M. hyopneumoniae*)
 Enzymes, 85, 193, 270, 526, 640, 641, 757, 882, 905, 976, 1152, 1161, 1193, 1254, 1255, 1272, 1400, 1527, 1704

F

- Fe from mycoplasma, 1358

G

- Genetics, 273
 Glasser's disease, atrophic rhinitis of swine (see *M. hyorhinis*)
 Growth (also see nutrient requirements), 290, 749, 750, 751, 1456, 1512, 1652
 effect of miscellaneous physical and chemical factors, 66, 444, 551, 752, 1447, 1632
 measurement, 22, 779

I

- Identification, differentiation and characterization, 511, 557, 595, 1507, 1508, 1552, 1587, 1609, 1796
 biochemical, 762, 1774
 chromatography, 211, 776
 immunofluorescence, 200
 serological, 90, 738, 762, 1515, 1728, 1774
 Immune response, 10, 487, 489, 545, 711, 810, 878, 1169, 1672, 1735
 Immunosuppression, 9
 Inactivation, 285, 304, 499, 752, 1139
 Inhibitors, 47, 767, 768, 1083, 1287
 Interferon, 137, 160, 1531
 Iron (see Fe)
 Isolation, 519, 557, 689, 1079, 1352, 1587

L

- L-form-mycoplasma-bacteria relationships, 111, 589, 1096, 1587
 Leucocyte-mycoplasma relationships, 1673
 Lipids, 1, 35, 161, 185, 226, 305, 306, 351, 353, 442, 443, 609, 617, 618, 796, 837, 866, 984, 998, 1094, 1293, 1407, 1426, 1428, 1464, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1508, 1577, 1611, 1619, 1630, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1645, 1891
 Lipopolysaccharides, 1643

- Mastitis of cattle (see *M. bovis*)
- Mastitis of sheep and goat (see *M. agalactiae*)
- Media (also see isolation), 63, 64, 131, 133, 290, 428, 436, 506, 550, 571, 605, 606, 750, 751, 752, 781, 1008, 1546, 1588, 1651, 1652, 1706, 1752, 1859, 1949
- Membrane, 41, 42, 75, 78, 106, 107, 152, 153, 243, 257, 258, 260, 261, 293, 294, 305, 306, 314, 315, 348, 349, 350, 353, 372, 421, 433, 443, 478, 554, 617, 630, 631, 746, 747, 794, 795, 796, 827, 828, 830, 839, 841, 877, 971, 984, 985, 986, 988, 1013, 1026, 1027, 1094, 1144, 1150, 1160, 1190, 1256, 1292, 1293, 1407, 1408, 1418, 1419, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1428, 1441, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1484, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1602, 1603, 1610, 1611, 1630, 1635, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1657, 1680, 1847, 1892, 1894, 1919, 1920, 1928
- Metabolic pathways, 104, 540, 1356, 1464, 1507, 1512, 1815
- Miscellaneous, 206, 1226, 1678, 1704, 1872, 1910
- Morphology
 microscopic, 436
 ultrastructure, 167, 233, 259, 280, 326, 364, 432, 546, 747, 817, 923, 939, 978, 1081, 1219, 1425, 1723, 1903
- Motility, 204, 362, 1080
- Mycoplasma contaminants, 129, 283, 363, 394, 404, 473, 692, 832, 838, 868, 905, 977, 1040, 1075, 1135, 1147, 1149, 1276, 1486, 1559, 1670, 1754, 1807, 1897
- Mycoplasma from
 animals, 594, 595, 720, 884, 938, 1325, 1746, 1922, 1943
 apes, 218, 445, 529, 530, 1089, 1142, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1274, 1621, 1655
 avian species, 3, 44, 45, 166, 280, 807, 1065, 1070, 1223, 1433, 1508, 1594, 1597, 1774, 1827, 1936
 air sacculitis, 1438, 1781, 1782
 buzzards, 173
 characterization and isolation, 651, 1079
 chicken, 65, 126, 250, 296, 533, 651, 688, 689, 850, 851, 875, 1012, 1018, 1019, 1169, 1224, 1383, 1452, 1663, 1841
 control, 249, 561, 1753
 fowl, 544, 929, 1117, 1523
 pathology, 1124, 1437, 1687
 pigeons, 560, 813, 1059, 1614
 poultry, 88, 98, 471, 561, 588, 613, 808, 809, 810, 811, 1691, 1697, 1831, 1933
 quail, 169, 170, 1773
 salpingitis, 128, 1412, 1413
 sparrows, 544
 turkey, 141, 253, 454, 493, 688, 689, 1016, 1294, 1296, 1377, 1437, 1438, 1599, 1841
 wild turkey, 369, 679
 buffalo, 1398, 1509
 cat, 927, 930, 932, 979, 1317, 1468, 1895

Mycoplasma from, cont.

- cow, 54, 178, 527, 593, 597, 821, 853, 902, 1042, 1090, 1139, 1165, 1341, 1469, 1701, 1784, 1844, 1860, 1871
 - aborted fetus, 103, 168, 460
 - arthritis, 300, 333, 334, 352, 854, 1461, 1462, 1504, 1870
 - characterization and isolation, 1662
 - eye, 895, 1467
 - fertility, 1164, 1236, 1237, 1341
 - genital tract, 71, 100, 406, 408, 409, 410, 534, 697, 820, 885, 895, 1073, 1119, 1210, 1275, 1307, 1493, 1496, 1557, 1693
 - isolation, 519
 - joint, 792
 - keratoconjunctivitis, 524, 590
 - mastitis, 143, 182, 183, 219, 229, 555, 643, 656, 661, 715, 716, 760, 775, 784, 785, 786, 787, 789, 822, 961, 1077, 1211, 1335, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1573, 1575, 1576, 1669, 1759, 1760, 1821, 1822, 1870
 - milk, 1305, 1368, 1944
 - respiratory tract, 28, 29, 231, 461, 520, 522, 523, 591, 596, 599, 694, 722, 723, 724, 765, 823, 865, 990, 1043, 1103, 1151, 1192, 1345, 1477, 1509, 1595, 1772, 1944
 - semen, 17, 202, 230, 635, 664, 697, 702, 704, 970, 1118, 1238, 1306, 1395, 1852
- deer, 1932
- dog, 189, 221, 407, 692, 705, 836, 893, 934, 1191, 1468, 1470
- domestic animals (epidemiology), 505
- elephant, 311
- fish, 457
- fox, 836
- goat, 2, 5, 6, 7, 13, 14, 81, 97, 109, 117, 118, 119, 216, 308, 336, 337, 338, 341, 426, 452, 462, 593, 619, 650, 653, 665, 710, 788, 798, 846, 933, 950, 951, 989, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1105, 1106, 1251, 1278, 1279, 1283, 1315, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1324, 1410, 1469, 1471, 1472, 1499, 1540, 1550, 1596, 1637, 1640, 1726, 1755, 1789, 1817, 1818, 1930, 1931
- giraffe, 935
- guinea pig, 225, 287, 538, 682, 896, 1041
- hamster, 114, 277, 663, 770, 1205, 1580, 1912, 1938
- horse, 48, 49, 668, 669, 707, 708, 709, 883, 885, 886, 887, 891, 992, 993, 994, 995, 1212, 1213, 1860
- insects and insect vectors, 272, 310, 346, 347, 592, 732, 766, 793, 1044, 1233, 1235, 1388, 1787, 1800, 1803, 1889
- invertebrates, 1513
- man, 139, 262, 264, 455, 625, 1655, 1819
 - abortion, 655
 - amniotic fluid, 344, 620
 - asthma, 740
 - blood, 830, 1770
 - Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, 124, 125
 - ear, 481, 1445, 1836
 - endocarditis, 1367

Mycoplasma from man, cont.

- genitourinary tract (also see reproductive failure and salpingitis), 61, 235, 244, 313, 343, 419, 429, 517, 700, 726, 816, 1066, 1097, 1114, 1199, 1304, 1743, 1745, 1748, 1749, 1868, 1876
- male, 70, 163, 191, 275, 307, 339, 395, 458, 699, 703, 824, 892, 955, 969, 972, 983, 1007, 1143, 1189, 1198, 1318, 1430, 1431, 1463, 1686, 1717, 1778, 1801, 1842, 1866, 1867, 1948
- female, 12, 55, 96, 123, 210, 236, 366, 401, 434, 456, 467, 477, 490, 517, 602, 610, 622, 636, 675, 676, 743, 843, 906, 925, 943, 953, 954, 958, 974, 991, 1110, 1126, 1180, 1209, 1300, 1318, 1326, 1351, 1476, 1501, 1502, 1543, 1661, 1694, 1698, 1715, 1763, 1875, 1945
- infection, 61, 1916
- isolation, 782
- joints, 1363
- Legionnaires' disease, 603, 671, 672, 701, 876, 1285, 1434, 1880, 1896
- leukemia, 27, 548, 611, 963
- meningitis, 68, 562, 693, 1600
- muscle, 526, 1348
- newborn, colonization of, 140, 301, 356, 401, 466, 626, 655, 843, 1246, 1372, 1476, 1666, 1730, 1790
- nervous system, 94, 684, 1021, 1156, 1167, 1184, 1365, 1479, 1549, 1862
- oral, 491, 1154, 1298, 1510, 1574, 1805, 1806
- pathology, 858, 1182
- peritoneal cavity, 1661
- reproductive failure, 477
- respiratory tract, 316, 317, 1063, 1327, 1739
- salpingitis, 677, 678, 1092
- septicemia, 389
- sterility, 686, 906, 1181, 1717
- urine, 158, 163, 1131, 1494
- mouflon, 935
- mink, 363, 525
- mouse, 8, 265, 266, 267, 270, 291, 319, 320, 321, 376, 402, 441, 506, 710, 727, 819, 848, 849, 862, 864, 902, 921, 1067, 1152, 1153, 1155, 1165, 1405, 1406, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1537, 1538, 1564, 1579, 1637, 1714, 1729, 1733, 1736, 1738, 1769, 1791, 1824
- plant diseases, 18, 23, 155, 186, 201, 203, 242, 255, 272, 340, 346, 347, 354, 355, 357, 360, 367, 380, 382, 387, 405, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 437, 438, 478, 479, 480, 497, 498, 518, 563, 566, 568, 570, 579, 621, 624, 659, 673, 729, 730, 731, 732, 734, 744, 755, 756, 763, 764, 766, 777, 778, 793, 818, 831, 855, 897, 903, 957, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 1009, 1011, 1030, 1045, 1078, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1104, 1109, 1125, 1127, 1129, 1130, 1138, 1157, 1200, 1214, 1216, 1221, 1232, 1234, 1235, 1239, 1258, 1312, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1387, 1389, 1394, 1396, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1416, 1429, 1513, 1539, 1578, 1590, 1601, 1606, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1633, 1649, 1656, 1664, 1676, 1677, 1711, 1721, 1761, 1787, 1788, 1792,

Mycoplasma from plant diseases, cont.

- 1797, 1808, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1833,
1839, 1855, 1861, 1881, 1887, 1911, 1940
antibiotic treatment, 604, 1102, 1128, 1215, 1551
ultrastructure, 1333
- rabbit, 291, 889, 1504, 1757, 1793, 1857, 1858, 1898, 1952
- rat, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 368, 373, 374, 377, 378, 552,
612, 941, 942, 997, 1006, 1113, 1152, 1153, 1155, 1227,
1380, 1381, 1446, 1519, 1561, 1659, 1756, 1764, 1825, 1851,
1952, 1953
- rodent, 50, 267, 269
- sewage, 1860
- sheep, 7, 33, 39, 336, 462, 593, 758, 803, 806, 933, 935, 948,
950, 951, 1032, 1034, 1264, 1354, 1355, 1469, 1540, 1637,
1726, 1789
enzootic ovine pneumonia, 575, 815
eye, 72
genitourinary tract, 101, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1777
keratoconjunctivitis, 72, 1710
respiratory tract, 6, 32, 109, 174, 308, 371, 574, 650, 802,
1188, 1640, 1660
- soil, 82
- swine, 26, 62, 105, 468, 637, 642, 657, 894, 908, 926, 946, 1256,
1378, 1529, 1702, 1878, 1890, 1898, 1903, 1917
aborted fetus, 667
arthritis, 1036
atrophic rhinitis, 888, 962
characterization, 1957
control, 58, 446, 504, 561, 733, 1048, 1194, 1247, 1585,
1937
diagnosis, 40, 84, 973, 1194
genital tract, 885
isolation, 519, 581, 1584
keratoconjunctivitis, 717
pathogenicity, 57, 1901, 1902
respiratory tract, 56, 59, 85, 86, 148, 279, 388, 492, 510,
601, 644, 739, 920, 960, 1052, 1064, 1095, 1098, 1099,
1220, 1259, 1261, 1262, 1299, 1344, 1390, 1565, 1585,
1629, 1688, 1689, 1703, 1723, 1775, 1879, 1901, 1929,
1950, 1951
semen, 909, 1692
- tissue culture, 112, 215, 328, 399, 458, 1005, 1559, 1671, 1849
characteristics, 1679
detection and incidence, 129, 681, 1056
growth, 47
He-La cells, 1444
mycoplasmal contaminants, 113, 129, 345, 404, 623, 692,
833, 838, 859, 977, 1074, 1091, 1135, 1137, 1147,
1276, 1399, 1486, 1670, 1754, 1897, 1947
research, general, 400, 457, 1132, 1136, 1139, 1684, 1714,
1733
tracheal organ culture, 277, 431, 433, 536, 538, 540, 1475,
1725, 1904, 1912
- Mycoplasma agalactiae*, 80, 337, 399, 426, 474, 815, 1660, 1726, 1789,
1942

- M. alkalescens*, 1474
M. alvi
M. anatis
M. arginini, 6, 24, 25, 425, 452, 951, 1482, 1865
M. arthritidis, 319, 320, 321, 322, 324, 848, 849, 1248, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1538, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1727, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1850, 1851, 1953
M. bovigenitalium, 704, 822, 1077, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1306, 1307, 1308
M. bovirhinis, 53, 523, 725, 1163, 1243
M. bovis, 31, 143, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 298, 299, 300, 555, 556, 557, 656, 670, 723, 760, 970, 1042, 1043, 1063, 1100, 1101, 1243, 1279, 1336, 1461, 1462, 1504, 1576, 1596, 1669, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1844, 1870, 1871
M. bovoculi, 524, 1467
M. buccale, 69
M. californicum, 790, 1057
M. canadense, 775
M. canis, 11, 1492
M. capricolum, 132, 133, 315, 349, 350, 351, 352, 577, 618, 713, 852, 971, 1144, 1145, 1252, 1324, 1545, 1853
M. caviae
M. citelli
M. columbinasale, 812
M. columbinum, 813
M. columborale, 813, 1059
M. conjunctivae
M. cynos
M. dispar, 520, 1192, 1243, 1440, 1772
M. edwardii
M. equigenitalium, 891
M. equirhinis, 707
M. fastidiosum, 995
M. faucium
M. feliminutum
M. felis
M. fermentans, 547, 1179, 1352, 1851, 1952, 1953
M. flocculare, 86, 510, 1466
M. gallinaceum, 812
M. gallinarum, 901
M. gallisepticum
antibiotics, 181, 687, 695, 879, 880, 1000, 1003, 1060, 1062, 1202, 1217, 1302, 1382, 1690, 1834
antibody, diagnostic steps, 108, 297, 616, 761, 881, 1069, 1079, 1112, 1516, 1605, 1846
agglutination, 952, 1225, 1242, 1785, 1935
complement fixation, 1623, 1626
hemagglutination, hemagglutination inhibition, 587, 952, 1515, 1785, 1845
antigens, 1019, 1809
control, 251, 252, 797, 879, 1631
growth, 1651
in tissue culture, 431, 433, 1725
host specificity, 1841
immunity, 296, 297, 1169

- M. gallisepticum*, cont.
 isolation, 369, 583, 1382, 1773
 morphology
 microscopic, 1782
 ultrastructure, 432, 746, 747, 1722, 1782, 1846
 multiple infection, 46
 pathology, 127, 696, 1016, 1383, 1384, 1414, 1452, 1724, 1781
 tracheal organ culture, 1001
 research, general, 47, 78, 106, 293, 554, 578, 615, 762, 829,
 947, 949, 988, 1017, 1094, 1208, 1249, 1484, 1487, 1491,
 1602, 1624, 1625, 1632, 1847
 strains, 1019, 1249
 steroids, effect on, 984, 1490
 transmission, 797, 898, 899, 900, 1018
 vaccination, 110, 250, 1004, 1222, 1309, 1453, 1934
- M. gallopavonis*, 812
- M. gateae*
- M. hominis*, 531, 869, 1146, 1510, 1541, 1661
 antibiotics, 274, 528, 780, 1495
 characterization and isolation, 301, 344, 356, 782, 955, 1126,
 1176, 1430, 1501, 1770
 pathogenesis, 93, 140, 389, 456, 562, 693, 1092, 1158, 1178,
 1180, 1198, 1316, 1351, 1372, 1730, 1744, 1770, 1945
 serology, 465, 1013, 1175, 1765
- M. hyopneumoniae*
 antibiotics, 470, 584, 910, 1688, 1689, 1955
 characterization and isolation, 83, 366, 1310, 1957
 control, 1194
 diagnosis and pathology, 1064, 1140
 immunity, 946, 1627
 reproduction of (etiology), 888, 894, 1901
 research, general, 468, 1008, 1036, 1037, 1116, 1255, 1374, 1466,
 1723, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1903, 1913
 serology, 40, 469, 510, 911, 1344, 1529, 1560, 1565, 1628, 1702,
 1703, 1877, 1946
 virus pig pneumonia (VPP, SEP, enzootic pneumonia of pigs), 56,
 57, 59, 584, 911, 920, 1095, 1115, 1220, 1254, 1261, 1262,
 1269, 1313, 1390, 1616, 1629, 1814, 1929
- M. hyorhinis*
 characterization and isolation, 1352, 1908
 control, 623
 immunity, 1837, 1909
 pathogenesis, 739
 research, general, 18, 194, 363, 364, 550, 551, 859, 888, 1005,
 1025, 1040, 1134, 1475, 1714, 1877
 ultrastructure, 364, 1903
- M. hyosynoviae*, 1954
- M. iowae*, 197, 198, 812
- M. iners*
- M. lipophilum*
- M. maculosum*
- M. meleagridis*
 antibiotic sensitivity, 450, 451, 564, 565, 638, 639, 1690, 1923
 characterization and isolation, 453
 control, 157, 246, 247, 249, 253, 254, 439, 450, 1411

- M. meleagridis*, cont.
 fertility of hens, 440, 1271
 growth, 814
 pathology, 248, 1377
 research, general, 248, 493, 494, 639, 748, 814, 1599
 serology, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1436, 1924, 1925
- M. moatsii*
- M. molare*
- M. mycoides* subsp. *capri*
 caprine pleuropneumonia, 665, 1058, 1141, 1187, 1278, 1323, 1499, 1586
 immunity, 1500, 1637
 nucleic acids, 872, 1854
 research, general, 145, 146, 290, 337, 980, 981, 987, 1106, 1441
- M. mycoides* subsp. *mycoides*
 antibody, diagnostic steps, 74, 711, 798, 1207, 1289, 1471
 precipitin, 74
 antigens, 1638
 characterization, 710
 growth, 1469
 host specificity, 118, 993, 1320, 1323, 1410, 1636, 1755, 1818, 1932
 immunity, 712, 936, 1637
 morphology, 1638, 1817
 pathogenesis, 117, 335, 1280, 1472
 reproduction of, 652
 research, general, 240, 712, 1161, 1240
 vaccination, 936, 1303
- M. neurolyticum*, 842, 1229
- M. opalescens*
- M. orale*, 192, 193, 869, 1182, 1805, 1806
- M. ovipneumoniae*, 32, 33, 174, 371, 804, 805, 1033, 1072, 1257
- M. pneumoniae*, 316
 antibiotics, 773, 870, 1581, 1696, 1713, 1848
 antibody, 51, 99, 212, 237, 238, 276, 287, 342, 541, 542, 627, 924, 1260, 1376, 1400, 1434, 1443, 1776, 1832
 agglutination, 914
 agglutinin, cold, 60, 1203
 complement fixation, 60, 1041, 1268, 1311
 fluorescent antibody, 1796
 gel electrophoresis, 646, 738, 1569
 hemagglutination, 92, 276, 1740
 hemadsorption, 483, 486, 645, 647, 648, 945
 immunoelectroprecipitation, 834
 metabolic inhibition, 540
 antigens, 1166
 encephalitis, 573, 1311, 1873
 epilepsy, 1371
 glycolipids, 226, 799
 growth, 606, 799, 800, 873, 1505
 in tissue culture, 1205, 1276, 1505, 1938

M. pneumoniae, cont.

- host specificity, 663, 939, 1503, 1580
- immunity, 156, 1793
- infectivity, 67, 89, 92, 94, 135, 150, 217, 223, 245, 257, 278, 384, 386, 488, 496, 507, 508, 509, 537, 603, 706, 736, 737, 744, 745, 774, 791, 847, 907, 919, 996, 999, 1020, 1021, 1024, 1071, 1093, 1159, 1170, 1171, 1196, 1206, 1328, 1334, 1343, 1360, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1367, 1386, 1454, 1478, 1506, 1528, 1563, 1582, 1583, 1592, 1607, 1608, 1613, 1634, 1707, 1835, 1836, 1848, 1941
- isolation, 342, 744, 770, 1055, 1799, 1840
- morphology, 537, 873
 - microscopic, 874
 - ultrastructure, 122, 154, 225, 259, 385, 539, 580, 874, 922, 1150
- meningoencephalitis, 234, 476, 662, 698, 1184, 1363, 1600
- myelitis, 1479, 1771, 1884, 1939
- myocarditis, 1366, 1530, 1926
- nephritis, 1071, 1156, 1167, 1314, 1549
- pancreatitis, 1273
- pericarditis, 24, 1363, 1530
- physiological characteristics and identification, 1054, 1740
- pustular rash, 1111
- research, general, 107, 114, 138, 147, 224, 226, 258, 277, 292, 459, 482, 485, 541, 542, 648, 896, 944, 998, 1050, 1684, 1815, 1912
- reviews and miscellaneous, 329, 342
- vaccination, 769
- virulence, 647

*M. primatum**M. pullorum*

- M. pulmonis*, 220, 263, 265, 270, 271, 368, 373, 376, 377, 402, 506, 552, 727, 728, 819, 861, 863, 864, 904, 915, 916, 917, 921, 941, 997, 1006, 1113, 1155, 1227, 1228, 1230, 1359, 1446, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1561, 1562, 1728, 1729, 1734, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1747, 1825

M. putrefaciens, 5, 4, 216

- M. salivarium*, 274, 503, 528, 611, 753, 754, 1133, 1182, 1805, 1806

*M. spumans**M. sualvi**M. subdolum*, 994*M. suipneumoniae* (see *M. hyopneumoniae*)*M. synoviae*

- characterization and isolation, 4, 812, 1061, 1439, 1522
- infectious synovitis, 239, 1224, 1415, 1524, 1935
 - control, 588, 956
 - diagnosis and pathology, 588, 855
 - reproduction of (etiology), 3
 - serology, 20, 430, 587, 1282, 1653, 1663, 1826, 1935
- research, general, 19, 447, 585, 586, 762, 851, 1002, 1117, 1263

M. verecundum

N

Nutrient requirements, 749, 751, 1456, 1650
 Nucleic acids, 43, 95, 188, 192, 274, 281, 292, 302, 365, 424, 713, 735,
 872, 982, 1084, 1116, 1240, 1357, 1375, 1396, 1409, 1417, 1514,
 1545, 1659, 1705, 1762, 1854

P

Pathogenesis, 73, 120, 359, 844, 1047, 1065, 1622
 Phagocytosis, 209
 Phosphatase activity, 195
 Pleuropneumonia of sheep and goats (see *M. mycoides* subsp. *capri*)
 Primary atypical pneumonia
 antibiotic treatment, 502
 asthma, 740, 1776
 case reports, 142, 144, 175, 213, 217, 397, 649, 666, 736, 774,
 791, 919, 940, 1046, 1170, 1171, 1196, 1360, 1364, 1454,
 1497, 1530, 1654, 1708, 1709, 1835, 1848, 1941
 diagnosis, 91, 138, 151, 1231, 1343
 epidemiology, 496, 666, 1159, 1328
 etiology and associated infections, 332, 488, 572, 674, 845, 1615
 incidence, 745, 1613
 infectivity, 288, 507
 meningoencephalitis, 1751
 pathology and clinical aspects, 150, 175, 213, 222, 393, 509, 576,
 1608, 1863
 erythema multiforme, 245, 1583
 eye, 1840
 fibriosis, 67, 847
 Guillain-Barre syndrome, 582
 hemolytic anemia, 89, 1731
 myocarditis, 1607
 neurological complications, 135, 386
 radiculitis, 396
 Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 1563
 whooping cough, 1685
 radiology, 495
 research, general, 52, 515, 1206
 Protein synthesis, 74, 78, 90, 578, 737, 839, 844, 852, 944, 945, 1185,
 1255, 1419, 1455, 1457, 1815, 1918

R

Reviews, books, symposia, 112, 115, 116, 167, 171, 172, 184, 204, 214,
 267, 309, 316, 323, 326, 328, 336, 390, 418, 448, 487, 513, 535,
 597, 825, 857, 918, 975, 992, 1023, 1085, 1218, 1244, 1391, 1418,
 1419, 1420, 1421, 1451, 1456, 1468, 1480, 1589, 1643, 1674, 1700,
 1718, 1719, 1720, 1732, 1748, 1794, 1802, 1887, 1890, 1936
 Rolling disease (see *M. neurolyticum*)

S

- Spiroplasma citri*, 76, 77, 79, 124, 125, 187, 188, 201, 242, 281, 282, 291, 295, 302, 310, 312, 358, 359, 361, 362, 380, 381, 382, 427, 437, 498, 512, 546, 553, 567, 607, 756, 757, 818, 831, 889, 890, 903, 982, 1009, 1010, 1029, 1085, 1185, 1190, 1232, 1396, 1401, 1403, 1404, 1409, 1511, 1512, 1667, 1668, 1675, 1679, 1683, 1779, 1780, 1797, 1798, 1800, 1816, 1854, 1885, 1886, 1888, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1911, 1918, 1919, 1920
- S. floricola*, 383
- S. mirum*, 1803
- Staining, 21, 1332, 1473
- Steroids, 1245, 1424, 1488
- Storage, preservation, transport and endurance, 133, 134, 235, 493, 494, 635, 691, 814, 1017, 1442, 1766
- Strains (also see specific listings), 199, 463, 812, 1801, 1827
- Synovitis (see *M. synoviae*)

T

- Temperature endurance, 1263
- Thermoplasma acidophilum* (no longer classified as a member of the Mollicutes. Classified as Archaeobacteria), 162, 214, 391, 392, 871, 975, 1265, 1375, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1644, 1843, 1927, 1928
- Toxins, 1135, 1186, 1795

U

- Ultrastructure (see morphology)
- Ureaplasma diversum*
- U. urealyticum* (T-strain, nongonococcal urethritis), 275, 313, 379, 395, 403, 500, 525, 530, 531, 895, 1032, 1146, 1186, 1192, 1370, 1459, 1460, 1463, 1496, 1547, 1548, 1588, 1589, 1698, 1716, 1741, 1744, 1820, 1869, 1875, 1948
- antibiotic susceptibility, 70, 164, 165, 176, 177, 190, 33C, 685, 1448, 1648
- antibody, 1015, 1393, 1681
- chromosomal aberrations, 303
- growth, 781
- requirements, 1447
- tissue culture, 1108
- growth inhibition, 1014
- identification, 636
- serological, 721, 1449, 1804
- infant mortality, 655, 958
- isolation from
- animals, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1177, 1741
- cow, 71, 102, 408, 409, 410, 523, 658, 697, 721, 726, 1073, 1119, 1210, 1274, 1275, 1496, 1557, 1783, 1852
- dog, 407

- U. urealyticum*, isolation from, cont.
poultry, 928, 929, 1691
sheep, 101, 806, 933, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123
urogenital tract, 158, 159, 517, 726, 742, 1304, 1450, 1510,
female, 456, 569, 602, 655, 658, 714, 743, 954, 1126,
1131, 1318, 1501, 1543, 1661, 1665, 1698, 1699,
1712, 1750, 1914
male, 307, 654, 699, 824, 892, 969, 1007, 1198, 1318,
1430, 1431, 1463, 1686, 1717, 1750, 1778, 1842,
1866, 1867
isolation methods, 1066
morphology
ultrastructure, 1219
sickle cell trait, 1544

V

- Vaccines, 15, 58, 205, 711, 769, 1139, 1695
Virus from mycoplasma 284, 1039, 1084, 1537
Virus pig pneumonia (VPP, see *M. hyopneumoniae*)

Virginia's Agricultural Experiment Stations

- 1—Blacksburg
Virginia Tech
- 2—Steeles Tavern
Shenandoah Valley Research Station
- 3—Orange
Piedmont Research Station
- 4—Winchester
Winchester Fruit Research Laboratory
- 5—Middleburg
Virginia Forage Research Station
- 6—Warsaw
Eastern Virginia Research Station
- 7—Suffolk
Tidewater Research and Continuing Education Center
- 8—Blackstone
Southern Piedmont Research and Continuing Education Center
- 9—Critz
Reynolds Homestead Research Center
- 10—Glade Spring
Southwest Virginia Research Station
- 11—Hampton
Seafood Processing Research and Extension Unit

